

# INDEX

**NOTE:** All references are to sections of the *Criminal Code* unless preceded by the following abbreviations:

BR = Canadian Bill of Rights  
CD = Controlled Drugs and Substances Act  
CE = Canada Evidence Act  
CH = Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms  
FIR = Firearms Act  
IDENT = Identification of Criminals Act  
INT = Interpretation Act  
WC = Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes Act  
YC = Youth Criminal Justice Act

**NOTE:** *Italicized* section numbers in bold face type refer to section numbers that were not yet or no longer in effect when this index was published.

## ABANDONMENT

Abandon, definition, 214  
Animal in captivity, 446(1)(b)  
Child under ten, 218

## ABDUCTION. *See also* HOSTAGE TAKING; KIDNAPPING; TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS

Attorney General's consent to prosecute, 283(2)  
Custody orders —  
abduction in contravention of,  
282(1), 283(1)  
consent of child no defence, 286  
defence to protect from imminent  
harm, 285  
no belief in validity of, 282(2)  
whether custody order or not,  
283(1)

Defences —  
consent, of person abducted, no  
defence, 286

## ABDUCTION — *Continued*

Defences — *Continued*  
consent, of person having lawful  
possession, 284  
protection of young person or  
person charged, 285  
Forcible, compulsion by threats no  
defence, 17  
Guardian, definition, 280(2)  
Internationally protected person,  
7(3)  
No belief in validity of custody  
order. *See* Custody orders, *supra*  
Person under 14, 281-286  
Person under 16, 280(1)

## ABETTING. *See* PARTIES TO OFFENCES — Aiding or abetting

## ABORIGINAL RIGHTS

Compelling appearance, 493.2  
Rights and freedoms not affected by  
Charter, CH 25

INDEX

<p><b>ABSCONDING</b>  Accused —      deemed present at previous trial,      715(3)      jury election deemed to be waived,      598      preliminary inquiry, 544      trial, 475, 598  Witness —      arrest, 704      maximum period of detention of      witness, 707      order where witness arrested      under warrant, 706      warrant when witness does not      attend, 705</p> <p><b>ABSOLUTE DISCHARGE.</b> <i>See</i>  SENTENCE — Discharges</p> <p><b>ABSOLUTE JURISDICTION</b>  Provincial court judge, 553  Superior court of criminal  jurisdiction, 468, 469, 471, 473</p> <p><b>ABUSE OF PROCESS.</b> <i>See also</i>  CHARTER OF RIGHTS —  Fundamental justice  Burden and onus of proof. <i>See</i>  BURDEN AND ONUS OF  PROOF  Common law defences preserved,  8(3)  Contempt of court. <i>See</i>  CONTEMPT OF COURT  Crown withholding evidence. <i>See</i>  DISCLOSURE AND  DISCOVERY  Elections and re-elections. <i>See</i>  ELECTIONS AND RE-  ELECTIONS  Equal application of law. <i>See</i>  CHARTER OF RIGHTS —  Equality rights  Full answer and defence. <i>See</i> FULL  ANSWER AND DEFENCE</p>	<p><b>ABUSE OF PROCESS —</b>  <i>Continued</i>  Joinder and severance. <i>See</i>  INDICTMENTS AND  INFORMATIONS  Laying of charges. <i>See</i>  INDICTMENTS AND  INFORMATIONS  Preferring indictments. <i>See</i>  INDICTMENTS AND  INFORMATIONS — Preferring  indictment  Private prosecutions. <i>See</i> PRIVATE  PROSECUTIONS  Self-incrimination. <i>See</i> SELF-  INCRIMINATION  Stay of proceedings. <i>See</i>  ATTORNEY GENERAL/  SOLICITOR GENERAL;  CHARTER OF RIGHTS —  Remedies</p> <p><b>ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT</b>  Aircraft, airports, 7(2)(e)  Definition, 23(1)  Delivery of trial documents re  treason, 604  Evidence of conviction of principal,  657.2(2)  Fixed platforms, 7(2.1), (2.2)  Indictment of, 592  Married person assisting spouse to  escape, not accessory, 23(2)  Murder, 240  Principal —      cannot be convicted, 23.1      evidence of conviction, 657.2(2)      not indicted or convicted, not      precluding indictment, 592  Punishment, 240, 463  Torture outside Canada, 7(3.7)</p> <p><b>ACCIDENT</b>  Causing death to another by  accident, 229(b)</p> <p><b>ACCOMMODATION</b>  Fraudulently obtaining, 364</p>
---	---

- ACCOUNT  
Entry negating theft, 330(2)  
Theft by failure to account, 330(1)
- ACCUSED  
Absconding accused. *See* Presence in court, *infra*; ABSCONDING  
Admissions by. *See* ADMISSIONS  
Alibi. *See* DEFENCES  
Allocutus, speaking to sentence, 668, 723, 726, 726.1  
Appearance. *See* APPEARANCE  
Assessment order. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
Compellability, CE 4, CH 11(c)  
Criminal responsibility, mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
Cross-examination. *See* CROSS-EXAMINATION  
Defined to include, 493  
Delivery of documents to, re treason, 604  
Duty to ascertain date of judge alone trial, 560(4)  
Fitness to stand trial. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
Full answer and defence by, 276(3)(a), 650(3), 802(1)  
Identification. *See* FINGERPRINTS; HANDWRITING; WITNESSES  
Indictments —  
consent to adding other charges, 574(2)  
consent to adding other counts to murder indictment, 589(b)  
Insanity of. *See* MENTAL DISORDER — Criminal responsibility  
Language of. *See* LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED  
Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER
- ACCUSED — *Continued*  
Not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility  
Party re mental disorder proceedings, 672.1  
Preliminary inquiry. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY  
Presence in court, 537(1)(j), 650  
application for finding of dangerous offender, 758  
fair and public hearing. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Fair and public hearing  
fitness to stand trial, accused can be removed from court, 650(2)(c)  
full answer and defence. *See* FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE  
mental disposition hearing, 672.5(9), (10)  
removing accused from court, 650(2)  
right to present, 650(1)  
Publication of name. *See* PUBLICATION BAN  
Removal of accused during trial, 650  
Right to counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL  
Self-incrimination. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION  
Speaking to sentence, 668, 723, 726, 726.1  
Statements. *See* ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS  
Testimony at bail hearing, not to be questioned re offence, 518(1)(b)  
Trial. *See* TRIAL
- ACKNOWLEDGING  
JUDGMENT, INSTRUMENT, RECOGNIZANCE, ETC., IN FALSE NAME, 405

<p>ACQUITTAL. <i>See also</i> RES JUDICATA — Autrefois acquit/convict          Insufficient evidence to put unfit accused on trial, 672.33(6)</p> <p>ACT. <i>See also</i> STATUTES          Definition of, 2          Duty of persons undertaking acts, 217</p> <p>ACTUS REUS          Homicide. <i>See</i> HOMICIDE — Death caused by          Overt acts, evidence of, 55, 581(4)          Statement as offence. <i>See</i> STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS</p> <p>ADDRESS TO JURY, 651</p> <p>ADJOURNMENTS AND REMANDS          Accused misled, effect, 485(4), 601(5)          Adjournment —              clerk on instructions of judge, by, 474(2)              judge, by, 645(2)          Appeals, summary conviction, 824          Appearance by television or other means, 537(1)(j), 650(1.1)          Assessment. <i>See</i> MENTAL DISORDER          Bail hearing. <i>See</i> Show cause hearing, <i>infra</i>          Breach of provisions no loss of jurisdiction, 485(1)          Clerk adjourning court, 474          Decision may be reserved, trial by judge without jury, 645(4)          Duty to obtain alternate counsel. <i>See</i> RIGHT TO COUNSEL          Fitness to stand trial. <i>See</i> MENTAL DISORDER          Judge alone trials, 571          Jurisdiction before or after plea, 669.1</p>	<p>ADJOURNMENTS AND REMANDS — <i>Continued</i>          Justice remanding to provincial court judge, 536(1)          Mental examination. <i>See</i> MENTAL DISORDER          Powers of a justice, 537          Powers of judge, 645(2)          Preliminary inquiry, 536(1), 537(1)(a), (c), 547          Psychiatric assessment. <i>See</i> MENTAL DISORDER          Recognizance continues, 763          Remand for observation. <i>See</i> MENTAL DISORDER          Right to counsel. <i>See</i> RIGHT TO COUNSEL          Sentence. <i>See</i> SENTENCE          Show cause hearing, 516          Summary conviction —              appeals, 601(5), 645(2), (3), 795, 824              trials, 601(5), 645(2), (3), 795, 803          Trial by indictment —              accused misled or prejudiced, 601(5)              accused not entitled to postponement, 606(3)              further time to plead, etc., 606(3)              jury unable to agree, 653              no jury panel summoned, 474(1)              securing copies, 603              trial continuous, 645              trial without jury, 571          Trial by provincial court judge, 669.1(2)          Trial continuous, 551.5</p> <p>ADJUDICATION. <i>See</i> JUDGES; JUSTICES; TRIAL; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT</p> <p>ADMINISTERING DESTRUCTIVE THING, 245</p> <p>ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS THING          Domestic animal, to, 446(1)(b)</p>
---	---

ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS  
THING — *Continued*  
Person, to, 245

ADMINISTRATION OF  
JUSTICE, 118-149. *See also*  
ABUSE OF PROCESS;  
ATTORNEY GENERAL/  
SOLICITOR GENERAL;  
OBSTRUCT JUSTICE;  
PERJURY  
Frauds upon government, 121

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW  
Duty to act fairly. *See* CHARTER  
OF RIGHTS — Fair and public  
hearing; Fundamental justice  
Mental Review Board. *See*  
MENTAL DISORDER —  
Review boards  
Prisons. *See* CHARTER OF  
RIGHTS — Cruel and unusual  
treatment or punishment

ADMISSIONS. *See also*  
STATEMENTS OF THE  
ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS  
Cross-examination on previous  
statements —  
adverse witness, re, CE 9(2)  
opposing witness, re, CE 10, 11  
Dangerous offenders, 754(3)  
Preliminary inquiry. *See also*  
PRELIMINARY INQUIRY  
accused's evidence at, used at trial,  
657  
admission at, 541(1), (2)  
offence re publication, 542(2)  
statement by unrepresented  
accused, 541(3), 657  
statements of the accused, 542  
Publishing or broadcasting  
admission or confession, 542(2)  
Reading in evidence previously  
taken, 715  
Trial, 655

ADMISSIONS — *Continued*

Young persons —  
extrajudicial measures, YC 9,  
10(4)  
requirements for admissibility,  
YC 149  
statements of, YC 149  
admissibility of, to person in  
authority, YC 146  
made in pre-sentence report  
inadmissible, YC 40(10)  
made on assessment  
inadmissible, YC 147  
voluntariness, YC 149

ADULT. *See also* COMPETENCE  
AND COMPELLABILITY;  
YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
ACT  
Definition of, YC 2(1)

ADULTERY  
Corrupting children, 172

ADVERSE WITNESSES  
Cross-examination without  
declaration of adversity, CE 9(2)  
Cross-examining adverse witness on  
prior statements, CE 9(1), 10, 11  
Procedure, CE 9(1)

ADVERTISING  
Counterfeit money or tokens,  
460(1)(a)  
Cure for venereal disease, 163  
False prospectus, 400  
Invitation to bet on contest, 202  
Lottery scheme, 206(1)(a), (7)  
Method for causing abortion or  
miscarriage, 163  
Using likeness of bank note, 457

AFFIDAVITS. *See also*  
CERTIFICATES; SOLEMN  
DECLARATIONS  
Administered abroad, CE 52-54  
Affirmation in lieu of oath, CE 15

<p>AFFIDAVITS — <i>Continued</i>  Appearance notice, proof of issue, 501(5)  Banking records, proof of entry, CE 29(4)  Business records —  proof of copy, CE 30(3)  proof of explanation of records, CE 30(4), (8)  Canadian officials outside Canada, CE 52-54  Copy of telecommunication writing, affidavit or warrant, 528(1.1)  Cross-examination on, 4(7)  Declarations. <i>See</i> SOLEMN DECLARATIONS  Deprivation of property, proof of, 657.1  False, 131, 134  Foreign affidavit, CE 52-54  Government of Canada record, proof of entry, CE 26  Insurance, proof of loss, CE 42  Offences —  administering oath without authority, 138(a)  false sworn statement, 134  International Criminal Court, WC 22  perjury, 131  pretended affidavit, 138  Ownership and value of property, proof of, 657.1  Photographic document, CE 31  Photographic evidence of property, 491.2(4)  Proof of ownership and value of property, 657.1  Service of —  any document, proof of, 4(6), (7)  subpoena, proof of, 701  summons, proof of, 509(3)  Value of property, proof of, 657.1</p>	<p>AFFIRMATION. <i>See also</i>  AFFIDAVITS; COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY —  Oath; SOLEMN DECLARATIONS  Administered abroad, CE 52-54  In lieu of oath, CE 14, 15, 16  Perjury, liability for, CE 15(2)</p> <p>AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, CH 15(2)</p> <p>AGE  Adult, definition of, YC 2(1)  Child, definition of, YC 2(1)  Criminal responsibility, 13  Date of birth, 658  Mistake re age —  child pornography 163.1(5)  sexual offences, 150.1(4), (5)  Proof of, 658, YC 148  Young persons. <i>See also</i> YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT  definition, YC 2(1)  jurisdiction re age, YC 14  proof of age, 658, YC 148</p> <p>AGENT  Appearance by, 800(2), (3)  Meaning of, 426(4)  Pledging goods, when not theft, 325  Secret commissions, 426</p> <p>AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, 268  Intoxication, when no defence, 33.1  Trafficking in humans, committed while, 279.01</p> <p>AGGRAVATED SEXUAL ASSAULT. <i>See also</i> SEXUAL ASSAULT  Intoxication, when no defence, 33.1  Offence, 273  Trafficking in humans, committed while, 279.01</p>
--	---

- AGRICULTURAL FAIR  
Games permitted at, 206(3)  
Licensed lotteries at, 207(1)(d)
- AIDING AND ABETTING. *See*  
PARTIES TO OFFENCES —  
Aiding or abetting
- AIR GUN. *See also* WEAPONS  
Discharging with intent, 244.1
- AIR NAVIGATION FACILITIES  
Conspiracies, attempts, etc., outside  
Canada, 7(2)(c)  
Damage to airport, interference with  
facility, 77(e)
- AIRCRAFT. *See also* MOTOR  
VEHICLES  
Airports. *See* AIRPORT  
Arson. *See* ARSON  
Assault on board, 77(a)  
Breaking and entering, 348  
Damage to aircraft in service, 77(c)  
Dangerous operation, 320.13(1)  
causing bodily harm, 320.13(2)  
causing death, 320.13(3)  
Deemed in service, 7(9)  
Demand for breath or blood sample,  
320.27  
Endangering safety of aircraft, 77  
in flight, 77(g)  
Explosive on board, 78  
Failure to stop after accident, 320.16  
Flight, 7(8), 77(g)  
Fraud in obtaining transportation,  
393(3)  
Hijacking, 76  
consent to prosecution of non-  
citizen, 7(7)  
first degree murder, 231(5)  
outside Canada, 7  
Hostage taking, 7(3.1)  
Impaired or over 80 mg. alcohol. *See*  
Operating, *infra*  
Jurisdiction —  
over accused, 7(5), (5.1)  
over offence, 7(1), (2), 476
- AIRCRAFT — *Continued*  
Offence against internationally  
protected person, 7(3)  
Offences outside Canada —  
consent to prosecute non-citizen,  
7(7)  
deemed in Canada, 7(1), (2)  
inchoate offences, 7(2)(e)  
prosecution outside Canada, 7(6)  
Operating —  
dangerous manner, 320.13  
definition, 320.11  
demand for breath or blood  
sample, 320.27-320.3  
impaired or over 80 mg. alcohol,  
320.14  
prohibition from, 320.24  
Pilot as peace officer, 2  
Placing endangering thing on board,  
77(d)  
Rendering incapable of flight, 77  
Sabotage, 52  
evidence of overt acts, 55  
statement in indictment, 581(4)  
Transportation fraud, 7(3)  
Use of force to prevent offence, 27.1  
Weapon on board, 78
- AIRPORT. *See also* AIR  
NAVIGATION FACILITIES;  
AIRCRAFT  
Conspiracies, attempts, etc., outside  
Canada, 7(2)(d)  
Damage to airport, interference with  
facility, 77(f)  
Damage to facilities, 77(f)  
Disruption of service, 77(f)  
Endangering safety, 77  
International civil aviation, 7(2)(d),  
77(b)  
Violence using weapon, 77(b)
- ALBERTA  
Appeal court defined for —  
court of appeal, 2  
place of hearing, 814(1)  
proceedings re firearms  
prohibition orders, 111

<p>ALBERTA — <i>Continued</i></p> <p>Appeal court defined for — <i>Continued</i></p> <p>summary conviction appeals, 812</p> <p>Attorney General, defined, 2</p> <p>Chief justice defined for —</p> <p>emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4)</p> <p>judicial review of ineligibility for parole, 745.6(1)</p> <p>Court defined for —</p> <p>appeals, 2</p> <p>criminal jurisdiction, 2</p> <p>seizure warrants for hate propaganda publications, 320(8)</p> <p>seizure warrants for obscene publications and child pornography, 164(8)(b)</p> <p>superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2</p> <p>Court of appeal defined, 2</p> <p>Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2</p> <p>Judge defined for —</p> <p>emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552</p> <p>Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of Accused Before a Justice and Interim Release, 493</p> <p>Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial Without Jury, 552</p> <p>Language of accused, regulations for Part XVII, 533</p> <p>Parole, application to reduce ineligibility period, 745.6</p> <p>Summary conviction appeals —</p> <p>appeal court defined, 812(1)(d)</p> <p>place of hearing, 814(1)</p> <p>Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2</p>	<p>ALCOHOL. <i>See also</i> BLOOD SAMPLES; BREATHALYZER; MOTOR VEHICLES; OVER 80</p> <p>Abstention during conditional sentence, 742.3(2)(a)</p> <p>Intoxication, when no defence, 33.1</p> <p>ALIBI DEFENCE</p> <p>Common law defences preserved, 8(3)</p> <p>ALIEN</p> <p>Assisting enemy alien, 50(1)</p> <p>Consent to prosecution —</p> <p>non-citizen, of, 7(7)</p> <p>off-shore offences, re, 477.2, 477.3(2)</p> <p>Evidence of overt acts, 55</p> <p>Juror, challenge for cause, 638(1)(d)</p> <p>ALTERNATIVE MEASURES</p> <p>Admission of responsibility not admissible, 717(3)</p> <p>Definitions, 716</p> <p>Not bar to subsequent proceedings, 717(4)</p> <p>Prerequisites to use, 717</p> <p>Records of involvement in alternative measures —</p> <p>application, 717.1</p> <p>disclosure, 717.4</p> <p>government records, 717.3(1)</p> <p>police records, 717.2</p> <p>private records, 717.3(2)</p> <p>When not available, 717(2)</p> <p>Young persons, YC 8-12</p> <p>AMENDMENTS. <i>See</i> INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS — Amendments</p> <p>AMMUNITION. <i>See</i> WEAPONS</p> <p>ANIMALS</p> <p>Abandonment, 446(1)(b)</p> <p>Arena for fighting, 447</p>
--	---



- ANIMALS — *Continued*  
 Bestiality, 160  
 Captivity, 445.2  
 Cattle —  
   defacing brand, 338(1)(b)  
   definition, 2  
   fraudulent taking, 338  
   theft, 338(2)  
 Causing unnecessary suffering to, 446  
 Cockpit, keeping, 447  
 Cruelty to, 446, 447  
 Dolphins, 445.2  
 Fighting, 160  
 Injuring or endangering, 445, 445.01  
 Justification or excuse and colour of right, 429(2)  
 Law enforcement and service animals —  
   killing or injuring, 445.01, 718.03  
 Neglect while conveying, 446  
 Ownership or custody while prohibited, 447.1(1)(a)  
 Restitution for reasonable costs of care, 447.1(1)(b)  
 Whales, 445.2  
 Wild animal, special property in, when in captivity, 322(5)
- ANTIQUÉ FIREARM  
 Definition, 84(1), (3), (3.1)
- APPEAL COURT. *See* APPEALS
- APPEALS. *See also* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS  
 Abuse of process. *See* ABUSE OF PROCESS  
 Accused may appeal against —  
   conviction, 675(1)(a)(i)  
   period of ineligibility for parole, 675(2)  
   verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder or unfitness to stand trial, 675(3)  
 Amendments. *See* Powers of appellate court, *infra*
- APPEALS — *Continued*  
 Appeal court —  
   defined, 2, 673, 812  
   firearms appeals, 111(8)  
 Appellant's rights. *See also* Right of appeal against, *infra*  
   attend hearing, 688(1), (2)  
   present written argument, 688(3)  
 Application for leave to appeal. *See* Leave to appeal, *infra*  
 Attorney General —  
   right of, to appeal, 676, 693  
   rights on appeal, 696  
 Bail pending appeal, 679  
 Bail review. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE  
 Certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, appeal from grant or refusal, 784(1), (2)  
 Contempt of court, 10  
 Costs, order re, 676.1, 813(a)(i), 830(1)  
 Counsel, appointment of —  
   court of appeal, by, 684  
   Supreme Court of Canada, by, 694.1  
 Court of appeal —  
   defined, 673  
   dissenting judgment, 677  
   review of decision of single judge, 680  
 Crown appeals against. *See also* QUESTION OF FACT/LAW acquittal, without leave, 676(1)(a), (2)  
   order quashing indictment, 676(1)(b), (c)  
   period of ineligibility for parole, 676(4)  
   sentence, with leave, 676(1)(d)  
   verdict of unfitness to stand trial, 676(3)  
 Dangerous offender appeals, 759  
 Detention of things seized, order for, 490(7)  
 Discharge, appeal from, 730(3)  
 Dismissal, specifying grounds of dissent, 677

<p>APPEALS — <i>Continued</i>  Dismissal of appeal from conviction —  conviction proper on another count, 686(1)(b)(i)  no substantial wrong or miscarriage of justice, 686(1)(b)(iii)  no unreasonable verdict or wrong decision in law, 686(1)(a), (b)(ii)  Dissent in court of appeal —  basis for appeal to Supreme Court of Canada, 691(1)(a), 693(1)(a)  grounds of, to be specified, 677  Election re new trial, 686(5), (5.01)  Error of law. <i>See</i> Questions of law, <i>infra</i>; QUESTION OF FACT/LAW  Evidence, 683(1)(d)  Extension of time to appeal, 678(2)  Extraordinary remedies. <i>See</i> CERTIORARI; HABEAS CORPUS; MANDAMUS; PROHIBITION  Firearms Act. <i>See</i> FIREARMS ACT  Fitness to stand trial. <i>See</i> MENTAL DISORDER — Appeals; Fitness to stand trial  Fresh evidence on appeal, 683(1)(d)  F frivolous appeal, summary determination by registrar, 685  Grounds of appeal. <i>See also</i> Questions of law, <i>infra</i>  miscarriage of justice, 686(1)(a)(iii), (2)  no substantial wrong or miscarriage of justice, 686(1)(b)(iii)  unreasonable verdict, 686(1)(a)(i), (2)  wrong decision on question of law, 686(1)(a)(ii), (2)  Habeas corpus —  granting of writ, no appeal, 784(4)  hearing of appeal, 784(6)  judgment issued on return of writ, 784(5)</p>	<p>APPEALS — <i>Continued</i>  Habeas corpus — <i>Continued</i>  refusal of application, 784(3)  Indictment defined, 673  Ineligibility for parole. <i>See</i> PAROLE  Insanity. <i>See</i> MENTAL DISORDER — Appeals  Issues not raised at trial. <i>See</i> Grounds of appeal, <i>supra</i>  Judicial interim release. <i>See</i> JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY  Judicial notice. <i>See</i> JUDICIAL NOTICE  Jurisdiction. <i>See</i> Grounds of appeal, <i>supra</i>; Questions of law, <i>infra</i>; JURISDICTION; QUESTION OF FACT/LAW  Jury trial, where requested by successful appellant, 686(5)(a)  Leave to appeal —  on any ground that appears to be sufficient to court, 675(1)  refusal of, by single judge and appeal to court, 675(4)  sentence appeals, 675(1)(b)  Supreme Court of Canada. <i>See</i> Supreme Court of Canada, appeals to, <i>infra</i>  Mental disorder. <i>See</i> MENTAL DISORDER  Miscarriage of justice. <i>See</i> Grounds of appeal, <i>supra</i>  New trial. <i>See</i> Powers of appellate court, <i>infra</i>  No substantial wrong or miscarriage of justice, 686(1)(b)(iii)  Non-publication ban. <i>See</i> PUBLICATION BAN  Notice of appeal. <i>See also</i> Procedure, <i>infra</i>; DOCUMENTS; FORMS AND SCHEDULES  extension of time for, 678(2)  jury trial may be requested in, 686(5)(a)  substitutional service, 678.1</p>
---	--

APPEALS — *Continued*

Notice of appeal — *Continued*  
 Supreme Court of Canada, 694  
 time for, 678(1)

Old appeal procedure abolished, 674

Order for compensation or restitution. *See also* SENTENCE — Compensation and restitution, Restitution orders  
 annulment or variation by court of appeal, 689(2)  
 suspension pending appeal, 683(5), 689(1)

Orders and obligations to register under Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.014, 490.017, 490.024, 490.029, 490.02906, 490.0291, 490.02914

Parole ineligibility. *See* PAROLE — Ineligibility for parole

Powers of appellate court —  
 affirm sentence of trial court, 686(3)(a)  
 allowing appeal, 686(1)(a), (2), (4)(b), (6)  
 amend indictment, 683(1)(g)  
 annul or vary order or restitution, 689(2). *See also* SENTENCE — Compensation and restitution, Restitution orders  
 assignment of counsel to appellant, 684  
 civil matters, powers in civil appeals, 683(3)  
 commissioner's report 683(1)(f)  
 direction re court to hold new trial, 686(5)  
 dismiss appeal, 686(1)(b), (c), (3), (4)  
 election re new trial, 686(5)  
 evidence and witnesses, 683(1), (2)  
 inquiries and reports references, 683(1)(e)  
 insanity. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
 judgment or verdict or acquittal, 686(2)(a)

APPEALS — *Continued*

Powers of appellate court —  
*Continued*  
 new trial, 686(2)(b), (5), (6). *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; TRIAL  
 order suspending fine, 683(5), (6)  
 order that justice requires, 686(8)  
 order the conclusion required by verdict and pass sentence, 686(1)(c)  
 procedure and process, 683(3), (4)  
 process of, exercised anywhere in Canada, 683(4)  
 production, 683(1)(a). *See also* DISCLOSURE AND DISCOVERY  
 psychiatric assessment. *See* MENTAL DISORDER; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT  
 sentence appeal, 687  
 set aside conviction and find appellant unfit to stand trial or not criminally responsible on account of insanity, 686(1)(d)  
 substitute verdict and impose sentence, 686(1)(c), 688(3)  
 summary determination of frivolous appeals, 685  
 Supreme Court of Canada. *See* Supreme Court of Canada, *infra*  
 suspending fines, forfeitures, restitutions and surcharges, pending appeal, 683(5), 689  
 unfitness. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
 witnesses, 683(1)(b)

Powers of federal minister of justice, 690

Presence of appellant/respondent, 683(2.1), (2.2), 688

Procedure, 678-687. *See also* Powers of appellate court, *supra*

Proceeds of crime, forfeiture order, 462.44

APPEALS — *Continued*

Proviso, 686(1)(b)(iii). *See also*

Grounds of appeal, *supra*

Publication ban. *See*

## PUBLICATION BAN

Questions of law. *See also*

## QUESTION OF FACT/LAW

Crown appeals, 676(1)(a)

determination re complainant's sexual activity, 278.97

determination re record of personal informations, 278.91

mental disorder disposition or placement decision, 672.72(1)

right of appeal of person

convicted, 675(1)(a)(i)

sexual activity, admissibility re

sexual offences, 278.97

Supreme Court of Canada, 691(1)

Re-election re new trial, 686(5)

References by Minister of Justice, 690

Release pending appeal. *See also*

## JUDICIAL INTERIM

## RELEASE

application of s. 525, 679(6)

conviction, from, 679(1)(a), (3)

orders that may be made, 679(5)

review, 680

sentence, from, 679(1)(a), (4)

Supreme Court of Canada, to, 679(1)(c), (3)

undertaking, Form 12

written notice of application required, 679(2)

Release pending new trial, 679(7)

Remand for assessment. *See*

## MENTAL DISORDER

Remote appearance by accused, 715.23-715.24

Report by trial judge, 682

Right of appeal against —

acquittal, 676(1)(a), (2)

conviction —

with leave, 675(1)(a)(ii),

675(1)(a)(iii)

without leave, 675(1)(a)(i)

APPEALS — *Continued*

Right of appeal against — *Continued*  
order —

quashing indictment, 676(1)(b), (c)

respecting offence-related property, 490.1(3), 490.6

respecting proceeds of crime, 462.44

respecting property obtained by crime, 491.1, 673

period of ineligibility for parole, 675(2), (4)

refusal of leave by single judge, 675(4)

sentence, with leave, 675(1)(b), (2), (2.1), 676(1)(d), (4), (5)

verdict of not criminally

responsible on account of

mental disorder, 675(3). *See*

*also* MENTAL DISORDER

verdict of unfitness to stand trial,

675(3), 676(3). *See also*

## MENTAL DISORDER

Right to attend, 688(1), (2)

Right to present written argument, 688(3)

Rules of court re, 482

Sentence —

appeal from, 675(1)(b), (2), (2.1),

676(1)(d), (4), (5)

definition, 673, 785

impose, in absence of appellant, 688(4)

powers of court on appeal against sentence, 687

substitute verdict and impose sentence, 686(1)(c), 688(3)

Service of notice of appeal —

extension of time for, 678(2)

substitutional service, 678.1

to be given as directed by rules, 678(1)

where respondent cannot be found, 678.1

Sex offender information —

exemption order, 490.024,

490.025, 490.02906

- APPEALS — *Continued*
- Sex offender information —  
*Continued*
- obligation to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.019
  - order to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.014
  - termination order —
    - obligation to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.029, 490.0291, 490.02914
    - order to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.017
- Stated case. *See* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS —
- Summary appeal on transcript or agreed statement of fact
- Stay pending appeal —
- driving prohibition, 680
  - fine, 683(5)(a)
  - forfeiture, 683(5)(b)
  - proceeds of crime forfeiture order, 462.45
  - restitution, 683(5)(c)
  - victim fine surcharge, 683(5)(d)
- Substituted verdict. *See* Powers of appellate court, *supra*
- Substitutional service of notice of appeal, 678.1
- Summary conviction appeals. *See* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS
- Summary determination of frivolous appeals, 685
- Supreme Court of Canada, appeals to —
- accused, by —
    - acquittal set aside and judge dissents, 691(2)
    - conviction sustained, with leave, 691(1)(b)
    - dissent in law in court of appeal, 691(1)(a)
- APPEALS — *Continued*
- Supreme Court of Canada —  
*Continued*
- accused — *Continued*
    - verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder affirmed, 692(1). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
  - appeal by Crown, 693, 696
  - appellant's right to attend, 694.2
  - assignment of counsel, 694.1
  - dissent in court of appeal, grounds of to be specified, 677
  - habeas corpus proceedings, in, 784
  - notice of appeal, 694
  - powers of court of appeal, 695(1)
  - question of law, 691
  - Time to appeal, 678
  - Transcripts, 682(2)-(5)
  - Trial court defined, 673
  - Trial *de novo*. *See* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS
  - Trial judge's report, 682(1)
  - Trial without jury, new trial ordered, 686(5)
  - Youth Criminal Justice Act, YC 37
- APPEARANCE. *See also* APPEARANCE NOTICE; JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY
- Accused required to appear —
    - offences not in a province, 477.4(2), 481
  - Act committed outside Canada, appearance at trial, 7(5.1)
  - Agents —
    - corporations, 800(3)
    - summary conviction proceedings, 800(2), (3)
  - Compelling appearance of accused, 572
  - Default of appearance, procedure, 622

APPEARANCE — *Continued*  
 First appearance, preliminary inquiry commences. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY — Jurisdiction  
 Judge defined for Part XVI, 493  
 Notice. *See* APPEARANCE NOTICE  
 Organizations —  
     agent, by, 800(3)  
     appearance and plea by counsel, 620  
     preliminary inquiry, at, 538  
     trial by provincial court judge, at, 556  
 Probation order, modification of, compelling appearance of accused for, 732.2(6)  
 Summary conviction proceedings — appearance by —  
     both parties, trial to proceed, 800(1)  
     corporate defendant, 800(3)  
     counsel or agent, 800(1)  
     compelling personal appearance, 800(2)  
     ex parte procedure, 803(2), (3)  
     failure to appear, 803(2)-(4)  
     non-appearance of —  
         defendant, 803(2), (3)  
         prosecutor, 799, 803(4)  
     prosecutor, failure to appear, 799, 803(4)  
 Television or other means, 537(1)(j), 650(1.1), (1.2)  
 Young persons, statement of right to counsel to be included in process compelling appearance, YC 25(9)

APPEARANCE NOTICE  
 Cancellation of by justice, 508(1)(b), (c)  
 Confirmation of by justice, 508(1)(b)  
 Contents, 500, 501(1)-(3)  
 Continuation of, pending granting of discharge, 730(2)  
 Definition, 2  
 Duration 730(2)

APPEARANCE NOTICE — *Continued*  
 Failure to appear on —  
     generally, 512.2  
     offence, and proof by certificate, 145(5), (8)-(11)  
     summary conviction proceedings, 803(2), (3)  
     warrant re fingerprinting, 502  
 Form, Form 9  
 Issued by peace officer —  
     after arrest without warrant, 497  
     person not yet charged with an offence, Form 9  
     where not arrested, 496  
 Issued on holiday, valid, 20  
 Period in force, 523(1), (1.1)  
 Proof by oral evidence of issuing officer, 501(5)  
 Right to counsel statement to be included re young persons, YC 25(9)  
 Signing by accused, 501(4)  
 Vacating previous order, 523(2)

APPEARANCE OF JUSTICE. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Fair and public hearing, Fundamental justice; JUDGES — Adjudication

APPROVED SCREENING DEVICE. *See* BREATHALYZER

ARBITRARY DETENTION OR IMPRISONMENT, CH 9. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS

ARMED FORCES. *See* CANADIAN FORCES

ARRAIGNMENT. *See* PLEAS; TRIAL — Arraignment and plea

ARREST. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Arbitrary detention or imprisonment, Arrest or detention; RESISTING ARREST

- ARREST — *Continued*  
 Arbitrary detention or imprisonment, CH 9  
 Arrest of accused on release. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE  
 Arrest without warrant re out-of-province offence, 503(3)  
 Assault with intent to resist arrest, 270  
 Bench warrant, 597  
 Breach of peace, 31(1)  
 Charter of Rights, CH 10  
 Citizen's arrest, 494  
 Common gaming house, keeper or person in, 199(2)  
 Conditional release of accused, 503  
 Consent of Attorney General re offences on ship registered outside Canada, 477.3(3)  
 Criminal offence, arrest for, 495(1)(b)  
 Delivery to peace officer by citizen, 30, 31(2), 494(3)  
 Discharging air gun with intent to prevent, 244.1  
 Discharging firearm with intent to prevent, 244  
 Duty not to arrest, 495(2), (3)  
 Duty to inform person arrested, 29(2), (3), CH 10(a), (b)  
 Entry of dwelling-house to effect arrest —  
   authorization, 529  
   conditions in warrant, 529.2  
    telewarrant, 529.5  
   warrant, 529, 529.1  
   without announcement, 529.4  
   without warrant in exigent circumstances, 529.3  
 Excessive force, 26  
 Execution of duty, failure to assist officer, 129(b)  
 Failure to assist public or peace officer, 129(b)  
 Finds committing —  
   citizen's arrest, 494(1)(a), (2)  
   police powers, 495(1)(b)
- ARREST — *Continued*  
 Force, use of, 25(4), 26, 27, 32  
 Found. *See* Territorial jurisdiction, *infra*  
 Fresh pursuit, 494(1)(b)(ii).  
 Hot pursuit, 477.3, 494(1)(b)(ii).  
 Identification, arrest for, 495(2), (3)  
 Informing of reasons for, 29(2), CH 10(a)  
 Jurisdiction. *See* Hot pursuit, *supra*; Territorial jurisdiction, *infra*;  
 JURISDICTION — Territorial  
 Material witnesses, 698, 704-706  
 Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
 Mistake, 28  
 Outside Canada, 477.3  
 Police officer, 495  
 Private person, 494  
 Protection of persons acting under authority, 25(3), (4), 28, 32(3)  
 Reasonable and probable grounds —  
   about to commit, 495(1)(a)  
   arbitrary detention or imprisonment, CH 9,  
   citizen in hot pursuit, 494(1)(b)  
   police powers, 495  
 Reasons for arrest, 29(2), CH 10(a)  
 Release from custody, 497, 503  
 Resisting —  
   assault with intent, 270(2)  
 Right to counsel —  
   informing of right on arrest or detention, CH 10(b)  
   statement of right in warrant for young person, YC 25(9)  
 Search and seizure, CH 8  
 Security guard, 494  
 Surrender to peace officer, 30, 31, 494(3)  
 Taking arrested person before justice, 503(1), (3), 515, 706  
 Territorial jurisdiction, 477.3, 495(1)(c), 503(3), 504(a), 514, 703  
 Warrant, Form 7  
   after indictment —  
     filed, 578(1)(b)

ARREST — *Continued*Warrant — *Continued*

after indictment — *Continued*  
preferred, 597

arrest of accused on release. *See*  
JUDICIAL INTERIM

## RELEASE

committal warrant, execution, 744

contents, 511(1), 513

copy of telecommunication  
writing, affidavit or warrant,  
528(1.1)

defaulting witness, 704-706

definition, 493

directed to whom, 513

duty to have and produce  
warrant, 29(1), (3)

duty to relate particulars, 29(2)

endorsement of warrant, 528

backing of warrant, 528  
other provinces, in, 528(1)

execution, 514

another jurisdiction after  
endorsement, in, 528

anywhere in Canada/province,  
514(1)(b), 703

form, Form 7

issuing, 507(1), 508(1)(b)(ii), 512,  
513

material witness, 698, 704-706

production, 29

protection —

arresting wrong person, re,  
28(1)

persons assisting, of, 25(2),  
28(2)(a), 31, 32(3)

prison keeper, of, 28(2)(b)

right to counsel, statement of right  
in warrant for young persons,  
YC 25(9)

summary conviction proceedings,  
788(2)

territorial jurisdiction —

anywhere in Canada, 703(1)

throughout the province, 703(2)

valid until executed, 511(2)

ARREST — *Continued*Warrant — *Continued*

young persons, suspension of  
conditional supervision, YC  
107

## Warrantless —

about to commit, 495(1)(a)

arrest by —

anyone, 494(1)

owner, 494(2)

breach of the peace, 30, 31

citizen's arrest, 30, 31, 494

common gaming house, 199(2)

contravention of assessment order  
or disposition, 672.91

criminal offence, 494(1)(b), (2),  
495(1)(b)

duty not to arrest, 495(2), (3)

duty to deliver arrested person to  
peace officer, 494(3)

impractical to inform of reason  
for arrest, 29(2)

indictable offence, 494(1)(a),  
495(1)(a)

out-of-province offence, 503(3),  
(3.1)

peace officer, arrest by, 31, 495

prevent commission of offence, 27

property, arrest, 494(2)

release of accused, 497, 503

riots, suppression of, 32

young persons, suspension of  
conditional supervision, YC  
107(3)

Without warrant. *See* Warrantless,  
*supra*

Witnesses, 704-706

Wrong person, 28

## ARSON

Colour of right or lawful excuse,  
429(2)

Compulsion, duress, no defence, 17

Defence of colour of right or lawful  
excuse, 429(2)

Definition —

arson, 433-436



- ARSON — *Continued*  
 Definition — *Continued*  
   property, 428, 433-436  
 Fraudulent purpose, arson for, 435  
 Mens rea, 433  
   presumption against holder or  
   beneficiary of insurance, 435(2)  
   property —  
     accused owns, 434.1  
     fraudulent purpose, for, 435  
     not wholly owned by accused,  
     434  
     violation of fire prevention law,  
     436  
 Negligence, arson by, 436  
 Ownership, 433-436  
 Possession of incendiary material,  
 436.1  
 Presumption —  
   against holder or beneficiary of  
   insurance, 435(2)  
   deemed wilfully to cause event to  
   occur, 429(1)  
 Property —  
   definition of, 428, 433-436  
   ownership of 433-436  
 Sentence, 433-436  
 Threat of, against internationally  
 protected person, 424  
 Wilfully causing event to occur,  
 429(1)
- ASSAULT. *See also* SEXUAL  
 ASSAULT  
 Aggravated, 268  
 Assault with intent to resist arrest,  
 129, 270(1)(b)  
 Bodily harm, defined, 2  
 Causing bodily harm, 267(b)  
 Compulsion no defence, 17  
 Consent, 265(3), (4)  
 Definition, 265  
 Drunkenness, when no defence, 33.1  
 Honest belief, defence of, 265(4)  
 Impeding legal process, 270(1)(c)  
 Included offences. *See* INCLUDED  
 OFFENCES
- ASSAULT — *Continued*  
 Internationally protected person —  
   outside Canada, 7(3)  
   threat of assault, 424  
 Intoxication, when no defence, 33.1  
 Offence, 266  
 Police or peace officer, 129,  
 270(1)(b)  
   assault with intent to resist arrest,  
   270(1)(b)  
   execution of duty, 270(1)(a)  
 Preventing prize fight, 83  
 Self-defence, 34, 35  
 Self-induced intoxication, when no  
 defence, 33.1  
 Sexual assault. *See* SEXUAL  
 ASSAULT  
 Weapon, with, 267(a)
- ASSESSMENT. *See* MENTAL  
 DISORDER
- ASSISTANCE ORDER  
 In aid of execution of authorization  
 or warrant, 487.02
- ASSISTING. *See* PARTIES TO  
 OFFENCES
- ATTEMPTS. *See also* INCLUDED  
 OFFENCES  
 Actus reus, 24(2)  
 Attempt charged, full offence  
 proved, 661  
 Attorney General of Canada,  
 attempts other than under  
 Criminal Code, 2  
 Autrefois convict, 661(2)  
 Corruption by —  
   judicial officer, 119(1)  
   municipal official, 123(2)  
 Counselling. *See* PARTIES TO  
 OFFENCES  
 Definition, 24(1), 24(2)  
 Fixed platforms, 7(2.1)  
 Full offence charged, attempt  
 proved, 660  
 Manslaughter. *See*  
 MANSLAUGHTER

<p>ATTEMPTS — <i>Continued</i>  Mere preparation, question of law, 24(2)  Murder, 239  Obstruct justice, 139  Offences other than under Criminal Code, Attorney General of Canada, 2  Outside Canada re aircraft, airports, 7(2)(e)  Overt act, 24(2)  Sentence —  indictable offence where punishment not provided, 463(a), (b), (d)  summary conviction offence, 463(c), (d)  Utter forged document, 368(1)(b)  Verdicts —  attempt charged, full offence proved, 661  full offence charged, attempt proved, 660</p> <p>ATTORNEY GENERAL/  SOLICITOR GENERAL. <i>See also</i> PROSECUTOR  Abuse of process. <i>See</i> Stay of proceedings, <i>infra</i>  Acting Attorney General, 2  Appeals. <i>See also</i> APPEALS;  SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS  indictable offences, 696  summary conviction offences, 813, 839(5)  Attorney General of Canada —  attempts, conspiracy, counselling, offences other than under Criminal Code, 2  intervention by, 579.1  territories, with respect to, 2  Consent to —  institute proceedings. <i>See</i> prosecute, <i>infra</i>  prefer direct indictment, 577</p>	<p>ATTORNEY GENERAL/  SOLICITOR GENERAL —  <i>Continued</i>  Consent to — <i>Continued</i>  prosecute. <i>See also</i>  INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS  abduction, where no custody order, 283(2)  advocating genocide, 318(3)  fraudulent concealment of title documents, 385  hate propaganda, 319(6)  non-citizen for offence on territorial sea, 477.2(2)  nudity, 174(3)  obscenity, if forfeiture ordered, 164(7)  offences in or on territorial seas, 477.2  preferring indictment, 574(3), 577  recognizance, where fear of criminal organization offence, 810.01(1)  terrorism offences, 83.24  terrorism recognizance, 83.3(1), 810.011(1)  war crimes, WC 9(3)  recommence proceedings dismissed for want of prosecution, 485.1  trial without jury, superior court, 473  Counsel instructed by him for the purpose, 579(1)  Definition, 2  Intervention by Attorney General of Canada, 579.1, 795  Jurisdiction, concurrent, 2.3  Preferring indictment, 574, 577  Proceeds of crime —  application for —  disclosure of income tax information, 462.48  in rem forfeiture hearing, 462.38</p>
---	--

- ATTORNEY GENERAL/  
SOLICITOR GENERAL —  
*Continued*
- Proceeds of crime — *Continued*  
application for — *Continued*  
restraint order, 462.33  
copies may be made by Attorney  
General before return, 462.46  
forfeiture of property on  
conviction, 462.37  
regulations may be made by  
Attorney General for forfeited  
property, 462.5  
residual disposal of property  
seized or dealt with pursuant to  
special warrants or restraint  
orders, 462.43  
search warrant application, 462.32  
undertakings by Attorney  
General, 462.33(6)
- Requirement of jury trial, 568, 569  
Solicitor General, 2  
Stay of proceedings, 579, 579.1(2),  
795  
counsel instructed for the purpose,  
579(1)  
recommencement of proceedings,  
579(2)
- Summary conviction appeals,  
839(5). *See also* SUMMARY  
CONVICTION APPEALS
- AUDIOCONFERENCE. *See also*  
AUDIO LINKS;  
VIDEOCONFERENCE; VIDEO  
LINKS  
Definition, 2
- AUDIO LINKS. *See also* VIDEO  
LINKS  
Evidence deemed to be given in  
judicial proceedings, 136(1.1)  
Evidence may be received on  
consent, 714.8  
Party calling witness to pay costs  
associated with technology, 714.7  
Witness inside Canada —  
judge may make order, 714.3
- AUDIO LINKS — *Continued*  
Witness inside Canada — *Continued*  
subpoena may issue, 700.1  
Witness outside Canada —  
evidence deemed to be given in  
Canada, 714.6  
evidence may be received, 714.4  
evidence to be given under oath,  
etc., 714.5
- AUTOMOBILE. *See also*  
AUTOMOBILE MASTER KEY;  
MOTOR VEHICLES  
Theft of, 333.1  
Vehicle identification number,  
tampering with, 353.1
- AUTOMOBILE MASTER KEY  
Definition, 353(5)  
Licence to sell, purchase, have in  
possession, 353(2)  
Offence, failure to comply, 353(4)  
Purchase, have in possession without  
licence, 353(1)  
Records, keeping and producing,  
353(3)  
Selling, offering, advertising without  
licence, 353(1)
- AUTREFOIS ACQUIT, 607-610.  
*See also* RES JUDICATA
- AUTREFOIS CONVICT, 607-610.  
*See also* RES JUDICATA
- BAIL. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM  
RELEASE
- BAILEE, THEFT OF THINGS  
UNDER SEIZURE, 324
- BANK ACT, FRAUDULENT  
RECEIPTS UNDER, 390
- BANK NOTE, 2. *See also*  
CURRENCY OFFENCES
- BEING AT LARGE  
Failure to —  
attend court, 145(2), (8)-(11)

BEING AT LARGE — *Continued*  
 Failure to — *Continued*  
     comply, 145(3), (8), (10), (11)  
 Lawful excuse, without, 145(1)(b)

BENCH WARRANT, 597. *See also*  
 ARREST

BENEFIT. *See also*  
 CORRUPTION  
 Conferring on official, 121  
 Influencing appointment of office to  
     obtain, 125  
 Municipal corruption, 123  
 Secret commission, 426

BENEFIT OF LESSER  
 PUNISHMENT, CH 11(i).

BESETTING, 423(1)(f), (2)

BESTIALITY, 160. *See also*  
 SEXUAL OFFENCES

BETTING. *See* BETTING AND  
 GAMING OFFENCES;  
 DISORDERLY HOUSE;  
 KEEPER; LOTTERIES

BETTING AND GAMING  
 OFFENCES. *See also*  
 DISORDERLY HOUSE;  
 KEEPER; LOTTERIES

Bet, defined, 197(1)  
 Betting, pool-selling, book-making,  
     etc., 202  
 Book-making —  
     exemptions to offences, 204(1)  
     offences, 199  
     punishment, 202(2)  
 Cheating at play, 209  
 Common betting house —  
     definition, 197(1)  
     exemptions, 204(1)  
     found in, 201(2)(a), 204(1)  
     keeper, 197(1), 201(1), 204(1)  
     keeping, 201(1), 204(1)  
     permitting use, 201(2)(b), 204(1)  
     search warrant re suspected  
     offence, 199(1)

BETTING AND GAMING  
 OFFENCES — *Continued*  
 Common gaming house —  
     definition, 197(1), (2)  
     exception re social club, 197(2),  
     (3)  
     exemptions, 204(1)  
     keeper, 197(1), 201(1), 204(1)  
     keeping, 201(1), 204(1)  
     owner permitting use, 201(2)(b)  
     part of game played elsewhere,  
     effect, 197(4)  
     person found in, 201(2)(a)  
     search warrant re suspected  
     offence, 199(1)  
     stake held elsewhere, effect, 197(4)  
     used on one occasion only, 197(4)  
 Equipment. *See* Gaming equipment,  
     *infra*  
 Exception re agricultural fair, 206(3)  
 Exemptions re —  
     international cruise ship, 207.1  
     pari-mutual system, 204  
 Game defined, 197(1)  
 Gaming equipment, defined, 197(1)  
 Keeper, 197(1), 201(1)  
 Keeping, 201(1), 204(1)  
 Lotteries and games of chance, 206  
 Off-track betting, 203  
 Permitted lotteries, 207  
 Placing bets on behalf of others, 203  
 Pool-selling —  
     exemptions, 204(1)  
     offences re, 202(1)  
     punishment, 202(2)  
     search warrant re, 199(1)  
 Race meetings, 204

BETTING HOUSE. *See* BETTING  
 AND GAMING OFFENCES;  
 DISORDERLY HOUSE;  
 LOTTERIES

BIGAMY  
 Defences, 290(2)  
 Definition, 290(1)  
 Form of marriage defined, 214

- BIGAMY** — *Continued*  
Former marriage —  
acts of accused not to invalidate, 290(5)  
deemed valid until proved invalid, 290(4)  
Incompetence to marry, no defence, 290(3)  
Marriage certificate as evidence, 291(2)  
Punishment, 291(1)
- BILL OF INDICTMENT.** *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
- BILL OF RIGHTS.** *See* CANADIAN BILL OF RIGHTS
- BINDING OVER TO KEEP THE PEACE,** 810(3), 810.1. *See also* PEACE BOND
- BLACKMAIL.** *See* EXTORTION
- BLOOD SAMPLES.** *See also* BREATHALYZER; OVER 80  
Admissibility of test results, 320.31  
Approved container defined, 320.11  
Certificate of analysis, 320.32  
Demand for, 320.28(1)(a)(ii), (1)(b), (2)(b)  
Presumption, blood alcohol concentration, 320.31(4)  
Procedure for taking, 320.28(6), (7)  
Qualified medical practitioner —  
certificate of re blood sample, 320.32  
defined, 320.11  
no criminal or civil liability, 320.37  
taking samples, 320.28(1)(a)(ii), (2)(b), (4)(b)  
Qualified technician, 320.29  
Refusal to provide sample, offence, 320.15  
Release of specimen for testing, 320.28(10)  
Testing for drugs, 320.3
- BLOOD SAMPLES** — *Continued*  
Warrant to obtain, 320.29
- BOAT.** *See* SHIPS
- BODILY HARM.** *See also* ASSAULT  
Acceleration of death by bodily injury, 226  
Assault causing bodily harm, 267(b), 272(1)(c)  
Causing bodily harm —  
intent, with, 244, 244.1  
unlawfully, 269  
Compulsion by threats no defence, 17  
Criminal negligence causing, 221  
Death. *See also* DEATH  
treatment of injury, from, 225  
Definition of bodily harm, 2  
Included offences, 662(5)  
Setting trap to cause, 247  
Sexual assault causing bodily harm, 272(1)(c)  
Sovereign, bodily harm —  
evidence of overt acts, 55  
indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)  
Unlawfully causing bodily harm. *See* Causing bodily harm, *supra*
- BOOK-MAKING.** *See* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES
- BOUNDARIES.** *See also* JURISDICTION  
Defence of colour of right or lawful excuse, 429(2)  
Interference with —  
boundary lines, 442  
exception re surveyors, 443(2)  
international marks, 443(1)
- BOXING**  
Prize fights prohibited, 83(1)  
Defence for certain boxing contests, 83(2)

**BREACH OF CONTRACT.** *See*  
**CRIMINAL BREACH OF  
 CONTRACT**

**BREACH OF PEACE**  
 Arrest for, 31(1)  
 Peace officer receiving person  
 arrested for, 31(2)  
 Prevention by person witnessing, 30

**BREACH OF PROBATION.** *See*  
*also* **SENTENCE—Probation**  
 Certificate of analyst re drugs, 729  
 Compliance with, 732.1(5)  
 Jurisdiction, 733.1(2)  
 Offence, 733.1(1)

**BREACH OF RECOGNIZANCE,**  
 811

**BREACH OF TRUST**  
 Aggravating factor in sentencing,  
 718.2(a)(iii)  
 Criminal breach of trust, 336  
 Public officer, by, 122

**BREAK-IN INSTRUMENTS.** *See*  
**BREAKING AND ENTERING**

**BREAKING AND ENTERING**  
 Break defined, 321  
 Break-in instruments, possession of,  
 351(1)  
 Breaking out, 348(1)(c)  
 Committing offence, and, 348(1)(b)  
 Entering —  
     defined, 350(a)  
     dwelling house, 349  
 Forcible entry, 72, 73  
 Home invasion, 348.1  
 Place defined, 348(3)  
 Possession of instruments, for —  
     breaking into coin-operated or  
     currency exchange device, 352  
     house-breaking, 351(1)  
 Presumptions —  
     breaking in/out, 348(2)  
     deemed to have broken and  
     entered, 350(b)

**BREAKING AND ENTERING —**  
*Continued*

Presumptions — *Continued*  
 entering or being in dwelling  
 house, 349(2)

**BREATHALYZER.** *See also*  
**BLOOD SAMPLES; MOTOR  
 VEHICLES; OVER 80**

Analysis of sample —  
 admissibility in evidence, 320.31  
 certificate of analysis, 320.32  
 Certificate of analysis, 320.32  
 Definitions —  
     analyst, 320.11  
     approved container, 320.11  
     approved instrument, 320.11  
     approved screening device, 320.11  
     qualified medical practitioner,  
     320.11  
     qualified technician, 320.11  
 Demand for breath sample —  
     breathalyzer demand, 320.28  
     evidence of failure to comply,  
     admissible, 320.31(10)  
     failure to comply, 320.15  
     roadside screening demand,  
     320.27  
 Evidence of refusal to provide  
 sample, 320.31(10)  
 Failure to provide breath sample,  
 320.15  
 Over 80, 320.14(1)(b)  
 Printout from approved instrument,  
 320.33  
 Refusal to provide sample, 320.15  
 Right to counsel. *See* **RIGHT TO  
 COUNSEL**  
 Warning re evidence not required,  
 320.31(7)

**BRIBERY.** *See* **CORRUPTION**

**BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
 Appeal court defined for —  
     court of appeal, 2  
     place of hearing, 814(3)

- BRITISH COLUMBIA** —  
*Continued*
- Appeal court defined for —  
*Continued*
- proceedings re firearms prohibition orders, 111. *See also* WEAPONS — Firearms summary conviction appeals, 812
- Attorney General, 2
- Chief justice defined for —
- emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS — Emergency authorizations judicial review of ineligibility for parole, 745.6(3)(e). *See also* PAROLE — Ineligibility for parole
- Court defined for —
- appeals, 2
  - criminal jurisdiction, 2
  - seizure warrants for hate propaganda publications, 320(8)(d). *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
  - seizure warrants for obscene publications and child pornography, 164(8)(d). *See also* OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
  - superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2
- Judge defined for —
- emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552(e). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS judicial interim release, 493(d) Part XVI of Criminal Code, 493(d). *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY
- BRITISH COLUMBIA** —  
*Continued*
- Judge defined for — *Continued*
- Part XIX of Criminal Code, 552(e). *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES — Trial by judge alone; TRIAL — Judge alone trial
  - Language of accused, regulations for Part XVII, 533. *See also* LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED
  - Parole, application to reduce ineligibility period, 745.6. *See also* PAROLE
  - Summary conviction appeals — appeal court defined, 812(1)(c) place of hearing, 814(3)
- BROADCASTING.** *See* PUBLICATION BAN
- BROTHER**  
Defined re incest, 155(4)
- BUGGERY.** *See* SEXUAL OFFENCES
- BUILDING**  
Arson, 433-436  
Breaking and entering. *See* BREAKING AND ENTERING  
Mischief, to property, 430  
Occupant injuring building, 441
- BULLION**  
Conveying out of mint, 459(c)
- BURDEN AND ONUS OF PROOF.** *See also* PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES
- Balance of probabilities —  
mental disorder, 16(2), 672.32(2). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER  
presumption of fitness to stand trial, 672.22
- Cattle, theft or fraudulent taking, 338(4). *See also* ANIMALS

**BURDEN AND ONUS OF PROOF — Continued**

Exceptions, proof of, 794, CD 48  
 Fitness to stand trial. *See* Balance of probabilities — mental disorder, *supra*  
 Lumber, lawful possession, 339(5)  
 Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
 Negating exceptions, 794  
 Proof on a balance of probabilities. *See* Balance of probabilities, *supra*  
 Reverse onus, CH 11(d)  
     judicial interim release, 515(6), 522(2), 679  
 Sanity, 16(2), (3). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER  
 Sentencing hearing, disputed facts, 724(3)(d), (e)  
 Sufficiency of evidence to put accused on trial, fitness, 672.33(3). *See also* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY  
 Weapons, authorization, licence, registration certificate, 117.11

**BURGLAR'S TOOLS. See BREAKING AND ENTERING**

**BURGLARY. See BREAKING AND ENTERING**

**BURIAL**

Neglect re, 182(a)  
 Registration of burial, defacing or falsifying, 377(1)(a), (b)

**BUSINESS RECORDS, CE 30. See also DOCUMENTS**

**BYLAWS. See STATUTES**

**CANADA EVIDENCE ACT**

Adverse witnesses, CE 9. *See also* Prior inconsistent statements  
 Application of Act, CE 2  
 Attesting witness, CE 34  
 Books and documents. *See* Documentary evidence, *infra*

**CANADA EVIDENCE ACT — Continued**

Business records. *See* Documentary evidence, *infra*  
 Canada Gazette, CE 21, 32(2)  
 Capacity to testify, CE 16, 16.1  
 Child witness, CE 16.1  
 Commission evidence, CE 43-51. *See also* COMMISSION EVIDENCE  
 Competence and compellability. *See also* Witnesses, *infra*;  
**COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY**  
 comment on failure to testify prohibited, CE 4(6). *See also* Self-incrimination, *infra*  
 interest or crime, CE 3  
 marital communications privilege, CE 4(3)  
 oaths, CE 13-16, 53. *See also* **COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY — Oath**  
 solemn affirmation instead of oath, CE 14, 15, 53. *See also* **COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY — Oath**  
 Convictions, cross-examination upon, CE 12. *See also* **CONVICTIONS; CROSS-EXAMINATION**  
 Copies —  
     Acts of Parliament, CE 19  
     banking records, CE 29(1)  
     business records, CE 30(3), (12)  
     by-laws, CE 24  
     copies printed in Canada Gazette, CE 32(2)  
     corporation records, CE 24(b)  
     government and public documents, CE 19-28, 31(2)  
     microfilm and photographic documents, CE 31  
     notice of, CE 28  
     proof of handwriting, CE 33  
     public documents, CE 24, 25, 26, 28  
 Cross-examination. *See also* **CROSS-EXAMINATION**



- CANADA EVIDENCE ACT —  
*Continued*
- Cross-examination — *Continued*  
convictions, CE 12  
prior inconsistent statements, CE 10, 11
- Crown privilege, CE 37-39. *See also* Privilege, *infra*
- Declarations. *See* Solemn declarations, *infra*
- Disabled witness, CE 6, 6.1
- Disclosure of government information, CE 37-39. *See also* Privilege, *infra*
- Documentary evidence —  
attesting witness, CE 34  
books and documents —  
admissibility, CE 25  
bank records, CE 29  
computer print-outs, CE 29(1)  
copies of entries, CE 28  
kept in office of Government of Canada, CE 26  
notice of production of, CE 28  
business records, CE 30  
admissibility rules, CE 30(11)  
affidavit evidence, CE 30(6)  
copies, CE 30(3)  
defined terms, CE 30(12)  
inadmissible records, CE 30(10)  
inference of non-occurrence, CE 30(2)  
notice of production, CE 30(7)  
ordinary course of business, made in, CE 30(1)  
Canada Gazette, copies of, CE 32(2)  
certified copies, CE 24  
electronic documents. *See* Electronic documents, *infra*  
forged instrument, impounding of, CE 35  
Governor General's proclamations, etc., CE 21  
Imperial proclamations, etc., CE 20  
judicial proceedings, evidence of, CE 23
- CANADA EVIDENCE ACT —  
*Continued*
- Documentary evidence — *Continued*  
lieutenant governor's proclamations, etc., CE 22  
order signed by Secretary of State, CE 32(1)  
photographic prints, CE 31  
proof of handwriting of certifying person, CE 33  
Queen's Printer, copies by, CE 19  
Documents, not in derogation of proof of, CE 36  
Documents sworn outside Canada, CE 54  
Electronic documents —  
best evidence rule satisfied, CE 31.2  
burden of proof of authenticity, CE 31.1  
definitions, CE 31.8  
electronic signature regulations, CE 31.4  
other rules not affected, CE 31.7  
presumption of integrity of system, CE 31.3  
proof by affidavit, CE 31.6  
standards admissible, CE 31.5  
Examination of witnesses in Canada, order for, CE 46-51  
Expert witnesses, number of, CE 7. *See also* EXPERT EVIDENCE  
Foreign country, evidence received in —  
classes of persons receiving, CE 52  
documents, CE 54  
oaths, CE 53  
Foreign courts. *See* Proceedings in foreign courts, *infra*  
Government information, disclosure of —  
national security/international relations objection, CE 38, 38.16, Schedule  
objection to, CE 37  
Queen's Privy Council confidence objection, CE 39  
Government records, CE 24, 26, 28

CANADA EVIDENCE ACT —  
*Continued*

Handwriting —  
certification, CE 33  
comparison by witnesses, CE 8  
Imperial proclamations, orders,  
treaties, proving, CE 20  
Impounding of forged instrument,  
CE 35  
Insurance proofs, CE 42  
Judicial notice. *See* JUDICIAL  
NOTICE  
Judicial proceedings, evidence of  
proceedings, CE 23, 28. *See also*  
JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS  
Microfilmed records, CE 31. *See*  
*also* Copies, *supra*  
Notarial acts in Quebec, CE 27  
Notice of copies, CE 28  
Oaths. *See also* Competence and  
compellability, *supra*  
evidence of children, CE 16.1  
received in foreign country, CE 53  
solemn affirmation —  
deponent, by, CE 15  
instead of, CE 14  
taken abroad, CE 53  
witness of questionable capacity,  
CE 16, 16.1  
inquiry required, CE 16(1), 16.1  
promise to tell truth, CE 16(3),  
16.1(6)  
Officials outside Canada, CE 52-54  
Photocopies. *See* Copies, *supra*;  
Documentary evidence, *supra*  
Prior inconsistent statements. *See*  
*also* PRIOR INCONSISTENT  
STATEMENTS  
oral, CE 11  
written, CE 10  
Privilege —  
Cabinet, CE 39  
international relations. *See*  
national security, *infra*  
national defence. *See* national  
security, *infra*  
national security, CE 38-38.16,  
Schedule

CANADA EVIDENCE ACT —  
*Continued*

Privilege — *Continued*  
national security — *Continued*  
annual report to Parliament,  
CE 38.17  
appeal to —  
Federal Court of Appeal, CE  
38.09  
Supreme Court of Canada, CE  
38.1  
application to Federal Court,  
CE 38.04  
Attorney General may —  
apply to Federal Court  
respecting disclosure, CE  
38.04  
authorize disclosure, CE 38.03  
be required to give notice, CE  
38.07  
enter into disclosure  
agreement, CE 38.031  
issue fiat to assume  
prosecution, CE 38.15  
issue prohibition certificate,  
CE 38.13  
definitions, CE 38  
designated entities, CE  
Schedule  
disclosure prohibited, CE 38.02  
ex parte representations, CE  
38.11(2)  
hearing to be in private, CE  
38.11(1)  
judge may order disclosure, CE  
38.06  
military proceedings, CE  
38.01(5), 38.13(2), 38.131(3)  
notice to Attorney General of  
Canada, CE 38.01  
notice to Minister of National  
Defence, CE 38.01(6)  
prohibition certificate, CE  
38.13  
protection of right to fair trial,  
CE 38.14  
protective order, CE 38.12

- CANADA EVIDENCE ACT —  
*Continued*
- Privilege — *Continued*
- national security — *Continued*
- reference to Federal Court of Appeal, CE 38.08
- regulations, CE 38.16
- report to presiding officer, CE 38.05
- review of prohibition certificate, CE 38.131
- Privy Council, CE 39
- specified public interest, CE 37
- appeal to —
- court of appeal, CE 37.1
- Supreme Court of Canada, CE 37.2
- protection of right to fair trial, CE 37.3
- Proceedings in foreign courts —
- application of Act, CE 43
- construction of Act, CE 45
- defined terms, CE 44
- order for examination of witness in Canada —
- administering oath, CE 49
- enforcement of order, CE 47
- expenses and conduct money, CE 48
- letters rogatory, enforcement of, CE 46, 51(2)
- procedure, CE 46
- refusal to answer/produce document, CE 50
- rules of court, CE 51(1)
- video links, CE 46
- Proclamations, orders, regulations, CE 21, 22
- Provincial laws of evidence, CE 40
- Public documents, CE 24, 25, 26, 28
- Regulations, CE 21, 22
- Secretary of State of Canada, orders of, CE 32(1)
- Self-incrimination, CE 5
- comment on failure to testify prohibited, CE 4(6)
- convictions, cross-examination upon, CE 12
- CANADA EVIDENCE ACT —  
*Continued*
- Short title, CE 1
- Solemn affirmation. *See* Oaths, *supra*
- Solemn declarations, CE 41, 42, 53, 54. *See also* SOLEMN DECLARATIONS
- Statutory declaration, form of, CE 41
- Witnesses —
- adverse witnesses —
- cross-examination without proof of adversity, CE 9(2)
- proof of statement of, CE 9(1)
- competence of —
- accomplice, of, CE 3
- interest/crime, by reason of, CE 3
- spouse —
- accused, of, CE 4
- child victims, CE 4(4)
- comment by trial judge/prosecutor, CE 4(6)
- common law competency, CE 4(5)
- communications during marriage, CE 4(3)
- failure to testify, CE 4(6)
- deposition of, CE 10(2)
- disabled person, CE 6
- expert witnesses, calling of, CE 7
- handwriting comparison, re, CE 8
- incriminating questions —
- admissibility of answer, CE 5(2)
- obligation to answer, CE 5(1)
- mental capacity challenged, CE 16
- mute, evidence of, CE 6
- oaths of. *See* Oaths, *supra*
- previous convictions, examination re, CE 12
- previous statements of —
- cross-examination re, CE 10
- oral statements, CE 11
- CANADIAN BILL OF RIGHTS
- Affect on existing rights and freedoms, BR 5(1)

## CANADIAN BILL OF RIGHTS

— *Continued*

Application, BR 5(3)  
 Construction of law, BR 2  
   arbitrary detention, BR 2(a)  
   criminatory evidence before  
   tribunal, BR 2(d)  
   cruel and unusual punishment,  
   BR 2(b)  
   guarantee to reasonable bail, BR  
   2(f)  
   right to counsel, BR 2(c)  
   right to fair hearing, BR 2(e)  
 Cruel and unusual punishment, BR  
 2(b)  
 Duties of Minister of Justice, BR 3  
 “Law of Canada” defined, BR 5(2)  
 Rights and freedoms, BR 1  
   counsel, right to, BR 2(c)  
   equality before the law, BR 1(b)  
   fair hearing, right to, BR 2(e)  
   freedom of —  
     assembly/association, BR 1(e)  
     press, BR 1(f)  
     religion, BR 1(c)  
     speech, BR 1(d)  
   interpreter, assistance of, BR 2(g)  
   life, liberty and security, BR 1(a)  
 Short title, BR 4

CANADIAN CHARTER OF  
RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS.  
*See* CHARTER OF RIGHTSCANADIAN FORCES. *See also*  
MILITARY

Assisting deserter, 54  
 Counselling disloyalty, 62  
 Definition, 2  
 Exempted re weapons offences,  
 117.08, 117.1. *See also*  
 WEAPONS  
 Governing law not affected, 5  
 Inciting to mutiny, 53  
 Military justice participant defined,  
 423.1(4)  
 Officers and non-commissioned  
 members as peace officers, 2

## CANADIAN FORCES —

*Continued*

Suppression of riot, 32(2)  
 Weapons offences, exceptions for, 92

## CAPTIVITY

Marine life, of. *See* CETACEANCARELESS HANDLING OF  
FIREARM, 86, 87CARRIAGE OF PROHIBITED  
GOODS

Forfeiture order, 401(2)  
 Obtaining by false representation,  
 401(1)

## CASE MANAGEMENT

Adjudication of issues, 551.3  
 admissibility of evidence,  
   551.3(1)(g)(ii)  
   Charter issues, 551.3(1)(g)(iii)  
   disclosure of evidence,  
   551.3(1)(g)(i)  
   expert evidence, 551.3(1)(g)(iv)  
   severance, 551.3(1)(g)(vi)  
 Appointment of case management  
 judge, 551.1  
 Case management judge —  
   adjudication of issues, 551.3  
   appointment of, 551.1  
   joint hearing by, 551.7  
   powers of before trial on merits,  
   551.3  
   referral of issues to during trial on  
   merits, 551.6  
   role of, 551.2  
 Court record, information to be  
 included in, 551.4  
 Decisions bind parties, after —  
   mistrial, 653.1  
   severance, 591(4.1), (4.2)  
 Joint hearing, 551.7  
 Referral of issues during trial on  
 merits, 551.6  
 Rules for, 482.1  
 Rulings binding, following —  
   mistrial, 653.1  
   severance, 591(4.1), (4.2)

- CASE MANAGEMENT —  
*Continued*  
 Severance, 551.3(1)(g)(vi)  
 Trial to be continuous, 551.5
- CATTLE. *See* ANIMALS
- CAUSE DISTURBANCE  
 Discharging firearms, 175(1)(d)  
 Inference of disturbance, 175(2)  
 Public place, in, 175(1)(a)
- CAUSING BODILY HARM. *See*  
 BODILY HARM
- CERTIFICATES. *See also*  
 DOCUMENTS  
 Analyst, of, CD 51  
 Citizenship certificate, fraudulent  
 use, 58  
 Clerk of court, by, 145  
 Controlled substances certificate of  
 analyst, CD 51  
 Convictions, 667(4). *See also*  
 CONVICTIONS  
 Counterfeit, examiner of, 461(2), (3)  
 Declarations, CE 41, 42, 53, 54  
 Dismissal, summary conviction  
 proceedings, 808(2)  
 Drugs, certificate of analyst, CD 51  
 Fail to appear, proof of facts, 145(9),  
 (10), (11)  
 Fail to comply, proof of facts,  
 145(9), (10), (11)  
 Fail to comply with Sex Offender  
 Information Registration Act,  
 490.031(3), (4), (5)  
 Fingerprints, 667, Forms 44, 45. *See*  
*also* FINGERPRINTS;  
 IDENTIFICATION OF  
 CRIMINALS ACT  
 Firearms. *See* WEAPONS —  
 Firearms, firearms acquisition  
 certificate  
 Forms. *See* FORMS AND  
 SCHEDULES  
 Marriage certificate as evidence,  
 291(2)
- CERTIFICATES — *Continued*  
 Notice of intention re. *See also*  
 NOTICE  
 government and public  
 documents, CE 28  
 photographic evidence of  
 property, 491.2(5)  
 Photographic evidence of property,  
 491.2(2), (3)  
 Schedules. *See* FORMS AND  
 SCHEDULES  
 Service of certificates, 4(6), (6.1), (7),  
 145(11)  
 Solemn declarations, CE 41, 42, 53,  
 54. *See also* SOLEMN  
 DECLARATIONS  
 Summary conviction proceedings,  
 certificate of dismissal, 808(2)  
 Territorial jurisdiction of states,  
 477.4(3), (4). *See also*  
 JURISDICTION — Territorial
- CERTIORARI. *See also*  
 EXTRAORDINARY  
 REMEDIES  
 Appeal from grant or refusal, 784(1),  
 (2)  
 Not required to review summary  
 conviction, 833  
 Quash warrant of committal, 782.  
*See also* WARRANTS  
 Removal of conviction or order,  
 when remedy not available, 776  
 Review of conviction order —  
 correction of sentence, 777(2)(a),  
 (3)  
 dismissal of motion to quash,  
 effect, 780  
 invalid, when not to be held,  
 777(1)  
 irregularities, for, 777(1), 778  
 powers of judge, 777(1)  
 quashing conviction, order for  
 protection of magistrate, 783  
 recognizance, order for, 779  
 remission of sentence, 777(2)(b),  
 (3)

CERTIORARI — *Continued*

Review of conviction order —  
*Continued*  
 want of proof of order in council  
 not ground for quashing, 781  
 Rules of court re, 482(3)(c)

CETACEAN

Defined, 445.2(1)  
 Exceptions, 445.2(2.1)-(4)  
 Offence, 445.2(2)  
 Punishment, 445.2(5)

CHALLENGE. *See JURIES*

CHANGE OF VENUE. *See also TRIAL*

Authority to remove prisoner, 600  
 Defamatory libel, 478(2)  
 Grounds for, 599(1)  
 Language of accused, 530.2  
 Order for, 599

CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY

Bad character evidence, 666  
 Complainant —  
 character re sexual offences, 276,  
 278.93-278.97  
 sexual activity —  
 application for hearing re  
 admissibility on sexual  
 offences, 278.93  
 charge to jury, 278.96  
 complainant not a compellable  
 witness at hearing, 278.94(2)  
 factors to be considered re  
 admissibility, 276(3)  
 form and content of  
 application, 278.93(2)  
 hearing to be granted if  
 application and evidence  
 satisfactory, 278.93(4)  
 inadmissible on sexual offences,  
 276(1)  
 jury and public to be excluded  
 —  
 application, during, 278.93(3)

CHARACTER AND

CREDIBILITY — *Continued*

Complainant — *Continued*  
 sexual activity — *Continued*  
 jury and public to be excluded  
 — *Continued*  
 hearing, from, 278.94(1)  
 offence to violate publication  
 ban, 278.95(2)  
 publication ban re application  
 and hearing, 278.95(1)  
 reasons for judgment at  
 hearing, content of, 278.94(4)  
 recording of reasons for  
 judgment at hearing,  
 278.94(5)  
 when admissible on sexual  
 offences, 276(2)

Credibility, protected statements,  
 672.21(3)(f). *See also*

PRIVILEGE

Dangerous offenders, character  
 evidence, 757  
 Defamatory libel, 311  
 Good character evidence, 666  
 Impeaching credibility, CE 12  
 Modes of proof, specific instances of  
 sexual activity, 276(2)  
 Previous convictions, 666, CE 12  
 Previous statements, cross-  
 examination upon, CE 9(2), 10, 11  
 Reputation evidence, re sexual  
 offences, 277  
 Statement during youth justice court  
 assessment as prior inconsistent  
 statement, YC 147(2)(f). *See also*  
 PRIOR INCONSISTENT  
 STATEMENTS; YOUTH  
 CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

CHARGED WITH AN OFFENCE. *See CHARTER OF RIGHTS*

CHARTER OF RIGHTS  
 Aboriginal rights and freedoms, CH  
 25

CHARTER OF RIGHTS —  
*Continued*

Abuse of process, CH 7. *See also*  
Fundamental justice, *infra*

Accused is not a compellable  
witness, CH 11(c). *See also* SELF-  
INCRIMINATION

Amendments, constitutional, CH 52

Annual sitting of legislative bodies,  
CH 5

Application, CH 30-33  
equality rights, delay of  
application, CH 32(2)  
evidence. *See* Evidence, *infra*  
full answer and defence. *See*  
Fundamental justice, *infra*;  
TRIAL

government of Canada, CH  
32(1)(a)

legislative powers not extended,  
CH 31

override provision, CH 33

provinces, CH 32(1)(b)

reading down. *See* Supremacy  
clause, *infra*

reasonable limits. *See* Reasonable  
limits, *infra*

territories, CH 30, 32(1)(a)

Arbitrary detention or  
imprisonment, CH 9. *See also*  
Arrest or detention, *infra*  
dangerous offenders. *See*  
DANGEROUS OFFENDERS

reverse onus, CH 11(d). *See also*  
JUDICIAL INTERIM  
RELEASE; RELEASE FROM  
CUSTODY

Arrest or detention, CH 10. *See also*  
Arbitrary detention or  
imprisonment, *supra*

Benefit of lesser punishment, CH  
11(i)

Charged with an offence, CH 11  
accused is not a compellable  
witness, CH 11(c). *See also*  
SELF-INCRIMINATION

benefit of lesser punishment, CH  
11(i)

CHARTER OF RIGHTS —  
*Continued*

Charged with an offence —  
*Continued*

compelled to be a witness, CH  
11(c). *See also* SELF-  
INCRIMINATION

double jeopardy, CH 11(h). *See  
also* DOUBLE JEOPARDY;  
PLEAS; RES JUDICATA

fair and public hearing, CH 11(d).  
*See also* Fundamental justice,  
*infra*; TRIAL — Fair trial

independent and impartial  
tribunal, CH 11(d)

informed of the offence, CH 11(a)

jury trial, right to, CH 11(f). *See  
also* TRIAL — Jury trial

presumption of innocence, CH  
11(d)

reasonable bail, CH 11(e)

retrospectivity, CH 11(g)

reverse onus, CH 11(d)

right to confrontation, CH 11(d)

right to counsel, CH 10(b), YC 11,  
25, 107, 146. *See also* RIGHT  
TO COUNSEL

trial within a reasonable time, CH  
11(b)

Citation of Charter by name, CH 34

Compelled to be a witness, CH  
11(c). *See* SELF-  
INCRIMINATION

Confrontation, CH 11(d)

Constitutional amendments, CH 52

Court of competent jurisdiction, CH  
24(1). *See also* COURTS;  
JURISDICTION — Courts  
inherent jurisdiction. *See*  
JURISDICTION

Nunavut Court of Justice, 573

search and seizure. *See* SEARCH  
AND SEIZURE

standing, CH 24

Cruel and unusual treatment or  
punishment, BR 2(b), CH 12

constitutional right, CH 12

## CHARTER OF RIGHTS —

*Continued*

Cruel and unusual treatment or punishment — *Continued*  
 psychiatric or other treatment not to be directed, 672.55(1). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER

Cultural heritage, CH 27

Democratic rights, CH 3

Demonstrably justified, CH 1

Derivative evidence, CH 24(2)

Detention, CH 9, 10

Disability, CH 15

Disclosure and discovery. *See* Fair and public hearing, *infra*; Fundamental justice, *infra*;  
 DISCLOSURE AND DISCOVERY

Discrimination, CH 15

Double jeopardy, CH 11(h). *See also* DOUBLE JEOPARDY; PLEAS; RES JUDICATA

Economic rights, CH 7

Enforcement, CH 24. *See also*  
 Exclusion of evidence, *infra*;  
 Remedies, *infra*

Equality rights, BR 1(b), CH 15  
 counsel of one's choice. *See*  
 RIGHT TO COUNSEL

court costs. *See* Remedies, *infra*  
 non-publication order. *See*  
 PUBLICATION BAN

sexual activity of complainant, admissibility re sexual offences, 276(3)(f)

Evidence —  
 exclusion of evidence, CH 24(2)  
 fair and public hearing, CH 11(d)  
 presumption of innocence, CH 11(d)  
 reasonable limits, CH 1

Exclusion of evidence, CH 24(2)  
 bring the administration of justice into disrepute, CH 24(2)  
 causation, causal link necessary, CH 24(2). *See also* Remedies, *infra*  
 derivative evidence, CH 24(2)

## CHARTER OF RIGHTS —

*Continued*

Exclusion of evidence — *Continued*  
 right to silence. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION

self-incrimination. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION

Fair and public hearing, BR 2(e), CH 11(d). *See also* FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE

confrontation, CH 11(d)  
 publication ban. *See* Freedom of —  
 press and other media, *infra*

right to —  
 call witnesses, CH 11(d)  
 confrontation, CH 11(d)  
 counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL

Fair trial. *See* Fair and public hearing, *supra*; Fundamental justice, *infra*; FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE

Free and democratic society, CH 1

Freedom of —  
 assembly, BR 1(e), CH 2(c)  
 association, BR 1(e), (f), CH 2(d).  
*See also* press and other media, *infra*

conscience and religion, CH 2(a)  
 expression, BR 1(d), CH 2(b)  
 press and other media, BR 1(f), CH 2(b)

Fundamental freedoms, CH 2

Fundamental justice, CH 7  
 reading down, CH 52  
 reverse onus, CH 11(d)  
 right to counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL

sections 8 to 13 do not exhaust s. 7 rights, CH 7

self-incrimination. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION

Habeas corpus, CH 10(c). *See also* HABEAS CORPUS

Independent and impartial tribunal, CH 11(d)

Informed of —  
 offence, CH 11(a)



CHARTER OF RIGHTS —  
*Continued*  
 Informed of — *Continued*  
   reason for arrest or detention, CH 10  
 Interpretation —  
   amendments, constitutional, CH 52  
   declaration of invalidity, CH 52  
   proportionality, CH 1  
   rational relationship, CH 1  
   reading down, CH 52  
   severance of invalid part, CH 52  
   valid governmental objective, CH 1  
 Interpreter, right to, CH 14  
 Jury trial, right to, CH 11(f)  
 Language rights, CH 23  
 Legislative —  
   bodies, CH 4, 5  
   override, CH 23  
   powers not extended by Charter, CH 31  
 Lesser punishment, CH 11(i)  
 Life, liberty and security, BR 1(a), CH 7. *See also* Fundamental justice, *supra*  
   right to —  
     silence. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION  
     work, CH 6  
   self-incrimination. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION  
   sexual activity of complainant, admissibility re sexual offences, 276(3)(f)  
 Maximum sitting of legislative bodies, CH 4  
 Minority language educational rights, CH 23  
 Mobility rights, CH 6  
 Multicultural heritage, CH 27. *See also* Freedom of expression, *infra*  
 Natural justice. *See* Fair and public hearing, *infra*; Fundamental justice, *infra*  
 Notwithstanding clause, CH 33

CHARTER OF RIGHTS —  
*Continued*  
 Official languages of Canada, CH 16-22  
 Other rights and freedoms not affected by Charter, CH 26  
 Override provision, CH 33  
 Presumption of innocence, CH 11(d). *See also* PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE; REVERSE ONUS  
 Protection of privacy. *See* Remedies, *infra*; INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS; SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
 Reading down, CH 52  
 Reasonable bail, CH 11(e)  
 Reasonable limits, CH 1  
 Remedies, CH 24  
   bring the administration of justice into disrepute, CH 24(2)  
   causation, CH 24(2)  
   reading down, CH 52  
   reasonable limits, CH 1  
   severance of invalid part, CH 52  
   striking down, CH 52  
 Res judicata, CH 11(h). *See also* DOUBLE JEOPARDY; RES JUDICATA  
 Retrospectivity, CH 11(g)  
 Reverse onus, CH 11(d). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER — Criminal responsibility  
 Right to —  
   confrontation, CH 11(d). *See also* Fair and public hearing, *supra*  
   counsel. *See* RIGHT TO COUNSEL  
   interpreter, CH 14  
   silence. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION  
   vote, CH 3  
   work, CH 6, 7  
 Rights guaranteed equally to both sexes, CH 28  
 Rights respecting certain schools preserved, CH 29

<p>CHARTER OF RIGHTS — <i>Continued</i></p> <p>Rulings by case management judge, 551.3</p> <p>Schools, CH 29</p> <p>Self-incrimination. <i>See</i> SELF- INCRIMINATION</p> <p>Silence. <i>See</i> SELF- INCRIMINATION — Right to silence</p> <p>Speedy trial, CH 11(b)</p> <p>Striking down, CH 52</p> <p>Supremacy clause, CH 52 (Constitution Act, 1982)</p> <p>constitutional exemption, CH 52</p> <p>declaration of invalidity, CH 52</p> <p>reading down legislation, CH 52</p> <p>severance of invalid part, CH 52</p> <p>Territories, CH 30, 32(1)(a)</p> <p>Trial within a reasonable time, CH 11(b)</p> <p>Voting rights, CH 3</p> <p>CHEATING AT PLAY, 209. <i>See</i> <i>also</i> BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES</p> <p>CHEQUE. <i>See also</i> FALSE PRETENCES; FRAUD</p> <p>Definition, 362(5), 364(3)</p> <p>Presumption of false pretence, 362(4)</p> <p>CHILD. <i>See also</i> CHILD ABUSE; SEXUAL OFFENCES; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT</p> <p>Abandoning, 218</p> <p>Abduction, under fourteen, 281-286</p> <p>Abuse of offender's, constituting aggravating factor on sentencing, 718.2(a)(ii.1)</p> <p>Age, proving, 658, YC 148</p> <p>Arranging to commit offence by telecommunication, 172.2</p> <p>Ban on publication of identity, 486.4. <i>See also</i> PUBLICATION BAN — Young person</p> <p>Child pornography, 163.1</p>	<p>CHILD — <i>Continued</i></p> <p>Concealing body, 243</p> <p>Consent of child — defence, 150.1(2)</p> <p>no defence, 150.1(1), 286</p> <p>Correction using reasonable force, 43</p> <p>Corroboration. <i>See</i> Evidence, <i>infra</i></p> <p>Corrupting children, 172</p> <p>Definition, re offences against the person, 214</p> <p>Evidence. <i>See also</i> EVIDENCE</p> <p>competence and compellability, CE 16, 16.1</p> <p>corroboration warning abrogated, 659</p> <p>counsel to be appointed to cross- examine, 486.3</p> <p>oaths, CE 16, 16.1</p> <p>proof of age, 658</p> <p>screen may be used, 486.2</p> <p>support person may be present, 486.1</p> <p>testifying outside courtroom, 486.2</p> <p>videotaped, 715.1</p> <p>young person's statements, YC 146, 147</p> <p>Exposure of genitals to person under 14, 173(2)</p> <p>Fear of sexual offence against child, 810.1, 811</p> <p>Human being, when becoming, 223(1)</p> <p>Injury before or during birth causing death, 223(2)</p> <p>Killing of, 223(2), 233, 237, 238</p> <p>Luring by telecommunication, 172.1</p> <p>Making arrangement with person to commit offence, 172.2</p> <p>Making sexually explicit material available to child, 171.1</p> <p>Necessaries for, duty to provide, 215. <i>See also</i> PARENT</p> <p>Pornography, 163.1. <i>See also</i> CHILD PORNOGRAPHY</p> <p>Removal of child from Canada for a sexual purpose, 273.3</p>
--	---

**CHILD — Continued**

Sexual activity —  
 child pornography, 163.1. *See also*  
**CHILD PORNOGRAPHY**  
 corrupting children, 172  
 exposure of genitals to person  
 under 14, 173(2)  
 fear of sexual offence against  
 child, 810.1, 811  
 householder or occupier  
 permitting sexual activity, 171  
 incest, 155  
 parent or guardian procuring  
 sexual activity, 170  
 removal of child from Canada for  
 a sexual purpose, 273.3  
 sexual exploitation, 153  
 sexual interference, 151  
 sexual touching, 152  
 Under twelve, no conviction, 13  
 Videotaped evidence, 715.1  
 Witness, 486, CE 16.1  
 Young person defined, 153(2)

**CHILD ABUSE. See also CHILD;  
SEXUAL OFFENCES**

Abandoning child, 218  
 Arranging to commit offence by  
 telecommunication, 172.2  
 Bestiality in presence of child, 160(3)  
 Child luring, 172.1  
 arranging to commit child sexual  
 offence by telecommunication,  
 172.2  
 making sexually explicit material  
 available to child, 171.1  
 Child pornography. *See* **CHILD  
 PORNOGRAPHY**  
 Consent no defence, 150.1(1)  
 Defences, 150.1  
 Failing to provide necessities, 215  
 Guardian procuring sexual activity,  
 170  
 Householder permitting sexual  
 activity, 171  
 Incest, 155  
 Invitation to sexual touching, 152  
 Luring by telecommunication, 172.1

**CHILD ABUSE — Continued**

Making arrangement with person to  
 commit offence, 172.2  
 Making sexually explicit material  
 available to child, 171.1  
 Parent procuring sexual activity, 170  
 Prohibition order, 161  
 Protection while testifying —  
 accused not to cross-examine,  
 486.3  
 ban on publication of identity,  
 486.4  
 capacity to testify, CE 16.1  
 exclusion of public, 486  
 failing to comply with non-  
 publication order, 486.6  
 support person, 486.1  
 testimony outside court, 486.2  
 Sentencing —  
 aggravating factor, 718.2(a)(ii.1)  
 objectives of sentencing, 718.01  
 profiting from child pornography  
 aggravating factor, 163.1(4.3)  
 Sexual exploitation, 153  
 judge may infer exploitative  
 relationship, 153(1.2)  
 Sexual interference, 151  
**CHILD PORNOGRAPHY, 163.1**  
 Ban on publication of identity of  
 complainant or witness, 486.4  
 Charges barred if forfeiture or  
 restoration order made, 164(7)  
 Closing Internet site, 164.1  
 Defence —  
 artistic merit, 163.1(6)  
 educational, scientific or medical  
 purpose, 163(6)  
 mistake as to age no defence,  
 163.1(5)  
 serving the public good, 163(3)-  
 (5), 163.1(7)  
 Definition, 163.1  
 Distribution or sale of, 163.1(3)  
 Enterprise crime offence proceeds of  
 crime, 462.3  
 Forfeiture of materials, 164.2  
 relief from forfeiture, 164.3

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY —

*Continued*

Intent to profit aggravating factor, 163.1(4.3)  
 Making child pornography, offence, 163.1(2)  
 Mistake as to age no defence, 163.1(5)  
 Offence for interception of private communications, 183  
 Possession of, 163.1(4)  
     for purpose of sale, 163.1(3)  
 Prohibition on publication of identity —  
     court proceedings, in, 486.3(4))  
     Review Board proceedings, in, 672.501(2)  
 Question of law whether advocating sexual activity, 163.1(7)  
 Warrant of seizure, 164

CHILDBIRTH

Concealing body of child, 243  
 Infanticide —  
     definition, 233  
     punishment, 237  
     verdict of jury —  
         concealing body proved, 662(4)  
         killing proved, no acquittal unless not wilful, 663  
 Killing unborn child in act of birth, 238  
 Neglect to obtain assistance during, 242

CHILDREN'S EVIDENCE. *See* CHILD — Evidence;  
 EVIDENCE

CHOKING

Attempt, to aid commission of offence, 246(a)

CINEMATOGRAPHIC WORK

Unauthorized recording, 432  
     commercial purposes, for, 432(2)  
     forfeiture of equipment, 432(3), (4)

CITIZEN

Arrest without warrant by any person, 494  
 Offence committed by non-citizen on territorial sea, 477.2(2)

CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE, 58(2)

Certificate of naturalization, 58(2)  
 Fraudulent use, 58(1)

CIVIL PROCEEDINGS

Arrest, peace officer deemed to be acting lawfully, 495(3)  
 Commission evidence, 714  
 Disclosure of information re private communication, 193(2)(a)  
 Fines, civil enforcement, 734.6, 735(2)  
 Forfeiture, civil enforcement, 734.6  
 Protection of persons acting under authority, 25  
 Protection order, 783  
 Remedies —  
     preservation of civil remedies, 11  
 Restitution. *See also* SENTENCE  
     civil remedy not affected by restitution order, 741.2  
     enforcing restitution order, 741(1)  
 Sentence. *See* Fines, *supra*;  
     Restitution, *supra*  
 Threat to institute not basis of extortion, 346(2)

CIVIL REMEDIES. *See* CIVIL PROCEEDINGS — Remedies

CIVIL RIGHTS. *See also* CANADIAN BILL OF RIGHTS; CHARTER OF RIGHTS; CIVIL PROCEEDINGS

Civil remedies preserved, 11  
 Loss of, for certain convictions, 750

CLERGY

Obstructing from performing service, 176(1)

- CLERK OF THE COURT  
 Appeal court, clerk of —  
   definition re summary conviction proceedings, 785  
 Certificate of, re failure to appear or comply, 145(9)-(11)  
 Definition, 2  
 Entering stay directed by Attorney General, 579
- COASTAL WATERS OF CANADA  
 Definition, 339(6)  
 Offences in, above or beyond continental shelf, 477.1
- COCKPIT  
 Building or keeping, 447(1)  
 Offence, 447(2)
- COIN. *See* COIN-OPERATED DEVICE; CURRENCY OFFENCES
- COIN-OPERATED DEVICE  
 Possession of instruments for breaking into, 352
- COLLATERAL FACTS RULE  
 Cross-examination upon previous convictions, CE 12  
 Exceptions —  
   convictions, CE 12  
   prior inconsistent statements, CE 9, 10, 11  
 Rebuttal evidence, 666
- COLOUR OF RIGHT. *See* DEFENCES
- COMMISSION  
 Evidence on commission, 709-713.1  
 Secret commissions, 426
- COMMISSION EVIDENCE, 709-713.1  
 Application, 710(1), 712(1)  
 Evidence of medical practitioner, 710(2)
- COMMISSION EVIDENCE —  
*Continued*  
 Oath, affirmation, CE 53  
 Order appointing commissioner, 709, 710, 712  
 Presence of accused when taken, 713(1)  
 Procedure as in civil cases, 714  
 Reading in commission evidence at proceedings —  
   witness ill, conditions, 711  
   witness out of Canada, 712(2)  
 Return of evidence, provision in order, 713(2)  
 Witness unable to attend, 709, 710
- COMMITTAL. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY; WARRANTS
- COMMON BETTING HOUSE.  
*See* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES; DISORDERLY HOUSE; KEEPER
- COMMON GAMING HOUSE.  
*See* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES; DISORDERLY HOUSE; KEEPER
- COMMON INTENTION. *See* PARTIES TO OFFENCES
- COMMON LAW  
 Defences preserved, 8(3)  
 No conviction for offences at common law, 9  
 Partner, defined, 2
- COMMON NUISANCE, 180
- COMMUNICATIONS. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
- COMPANY. *See* ORGANIZATIONS

<p>COMPELLING APPEARANCE AND INTERIM RELEASE. <i>See</i> APPEARANCE; JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE</p> <p>COMPENSATION. <i>See</i> SENTENCE — Restitution orders</p> <p>COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY</p> <p>Accomplice, CE 3</p> <p>Accused, CE 4</p> <p>Affirmation, CE 14, 15</p> <p>Child, CE 16.1</p> <p>Complainant not a compellable witness re admissibility of sexual activity, 278.94(2)</p> <p>Marital communications, CE 4(3)</p> <p>Mental competence, CE 16</p> <p>Not incompetent by reason of interest or crime, CE 3</p> <p>Oath. <i>See also</i> CANADA EVIDENCE ACT</p> <p>affirmation, CE 14, 15</p> <p>Canadian officials outside Canada, CE 53</p> <p>false, indictment for making, 585</p> <p>witnesses swearing oath or affirming, CE 13-16</p> <p>Sexual offences, complainant not compellable re other sexual activity, 278.94(2)</p> <p>Spouse of accused, CE 4</p> <p>Witness whose capacity is challenged, CE 16, 16.1</p> <p>COMPLAINANT. <i>See also</i> CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY</p> <p>Character re sexual offences, 276, 278.93-278.97</p> <p>Consent of complainant —</p> <p>assault, 265(4)</p> <p>sexual assault —</p> <p>belief in consent not a defence, 273.2</p> <p>meaning of consent, 273.1</p>	<p>COMPLAINANT — <i>Continued</i></p> <p>Consent of complainant —</p> <p><i>Continued</i></p> <p>sexual assault — <i>Continued</i></p> <p>no consent obtained in certain circumstances, 273.1(2)</p> <p>Defined, 2</p> <p>Evidence of other sexual conduct, 276, 278.93-278.97</p> <p>Identity, no publication, 486.4(3), (4)</p> <p>Mental or physical disability, testifying outside courtroom, 486.2</p> <p>Mistake as to age, 150.1</p> <p>Recent complaint rules abrogated, 275</p> <p>Reputation evidence concerning, 277</p> <p>Testifying outside court room, 486.2</p> <p>Videotaped evidence, 715.1, 715.2</p> <p>COMPOUNDING INDICTABLE OFFENCE, 141</p> <p>COMPULSION</p> <p>Spouse, of, 18</p> <p>Threats, by, 17</p> <p>COMPUTERS</p> <p>Definitions, 342.1(2), 430(8)</p> <p>Device to obtain unauthorized use, 342.2</p> <p>Documents —</p> <p>banking records, CE 29</p> <p>business records, CE 30</p> <p>microfilmed records, CE 31</p> <p>Luring child, 172.1</p> <p>Mischief in relation to data, 430(1.1), (5)</p> <p>Unauthorized use of, 342.1(1)</p> <p>CONCEALED WEAPON. <i>See</i> WEAPONS</p> <p>CONCEALMENT</p> <p>Body of child, 243</p> <p>Compounding indictable offence, 141</p> <p>Fraudulent, 341</p>
--	--

- CONCEALMENT — *Continued*  
 Indictable offence, concealment of, 141  
 Property, of, to defraud creditors, 392  
 Title documents, 340, 385
- CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE, 730. *See also* SENTENCE — Discharges
- CONDITIONAL SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT, 742-742.7. *See also* SENTENCE
- CONFESSIONS. *See also* ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED  
 Offence to publish or broadcast confession or admission, 542(2)  
 Preliminary inquiry, 542(1)  
 Ruling by case management judge, 551.3  
 Voluntariness, young person, YC 146
- CONFINEMENT. *See* FORCIBLE CONFINEMENT
- CONSENT. *See also* DEFENCES; SEXUAL ASSAULT  
 Assault, 265(3), (4)  
 Blood samples. *See* BLOOD SAMPLES  
 Child's consent —  
   defence, 150.1(2)  
   no defence, 150.1(1), 286  
 Death, to, no defence, 14  
 Definition, 265(3), 273.1  
 Honest belief in consent, 265(4), 273.2  
 Interception of private communications, consent to interception, 184.2  
 Sexual exploitation of disabled complainant, 153.1(2)-(6)  
 Sexual offences, 273.1, 273.2
- CONSENT JURISDICTION. *See* JURISDICTION
- CONSENT TO PREFER INDICTMENTS. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS — Preferring
- CONSENT TO PROSECUTE. *See* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL
- CONSPIRACY  
 Acquittal or conviction outside Canada, effect, 465(7)  
 Attorney General of Canada, conspiracies other than under Criminal Code, 2  
 Commit, to —  
   indictable offence, 465(1)(c)  
   offence in Canada while outside Canada, 465(4)  
   summary conviction offence, 465(1)(d)  
 Exceptions —  
   trade union, 466(2)  
   workmen, 467(1)  
 False prosecution, 465(1)(b)  
 Fixed platforms, 7(2.1)  
 High treason, 46(2)(c), (e)  
 Murder, 465(1)(a)  
 Nuclear material outside Canada, 7(3.2)-(3.6)  
 Offences other than under Criminal Code, Attorney General of Canada, 2  
 Outside Canada re aircraft, airports, 7(2)(e)  
 Prosecute falsely, to, 465(1)(b)  
 Punishment, 465  
 Restraint of trade, 466, 467  
 Seditious, definition, 59(3)  
 Sentence, 465  
 Territorial jurisdiction, 465(5), (6)  
 Trade combination defined, 467(2)  
 Treason, as overt act of conspiracy, 46(4)

**CONTEMPT OF COURT**

Appeal from summary conviction for, 10  
 Jurisdiction to punish for, 9, 484  
 Preserving order in court, 484  
 Witness, contempt by —  
     failure to attend or remain, 708(1)  
     form of conviction, Form 38  
     preliminary inquiry, at, 545, Form 20  
     punishment, 708(2)  
     refusal to be sworn, 545  
     warrants of committal, Form 20, 25  
 Youth justice court contempt power, YC 15  
     appeal, YC 37(2), (3)

**CONTRACT**

Criminal breach of, 422(1)  
 Effect of conviction upon power to contract, 750(3)-(5)

**CONTRACTOR**

Effect of conviction, 750(3), (4), (5)  
 Subscribing to election fund, 121(2), (3)

**CONTRADICTORY EVIDENCE.**

*See also* INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT;  
**PERJURY**

Giving, 136  
 Proof of earlier trial, 136(2.1)

**CONTRAVENTIONS ACT**

Cross-examination on criminal record, CE 12  
 Fail to comply, 145(8)

**CONTROLLED DRUGS AND SUBSTANCES ACT. *See also* DRUGS**

Adjudications, CD 34-42  
 determination, CD 41, 42  
 hearing, CD 34, 36, 40  
 notice to appear, CD 37  
 powers, CD 39

**CONTROLLED DRUGS AND SUBSTANCES ACT —**

*Continued*  
 Administration and compliance, CD 30-32  
     certificate of designation, CD 30  
     designation of inspectors, CD 30  
     obstructing inspector, CD 32  
     powers of inspector, CD 31  
 Administrative orders of  
     contraventions of designated regulations, CD 33-43, 46  
     designation of regulations, CD 33  
     determination by adjudicator, CD 41  
     effect of order, CD 42  
     hearing by adjudicator, CD 36  
     hearing procedure, CD 40  
     interim order re suspected contravention, CD 35  
     notice to appear, CD 37  
     offence of contravention of order, CD 43  
     powers of adjudicator, CD 39  
     proof of service, CD 38  
 Amendment of Schedule, CD 60  
 Analysis, CD 44-45  
     certificate of analyst, CD 45, 51  
     designation of analyst, CD 44  
 Appeals —  
     orders respecting property, re, CD 20  
 Application —  
     in rem forfeiture, for, CD 17  
     made by person claiming interest in forfeited property, CD 20  
     restraint order, for, CD 14  
     return of controlled substances, for, CD 24  
 Assistance and use of force, CD 12  
 Burden of proving exception, CD 48  
 Certificate —  
     analyst, of, CD 45, 51  
     designation of inspector, of, CD 30  
     issued pursuant to regulation, CD 50



CONTROLLED DRUGS AND  
SUBSTANCES ACT —

*Continued*

Continuity of possession, CD 53  
 Contravention of Act or designated  
 regulation, CD 34, 43  
 Copies of records, books,  
 documents, CD 49, 54, 59  
 Criminal Code, applicable re offence  
 related property (ss. 489.1 and  
 490), CD 15  
 Definitions, CD 2  
 Delegation of powers of Minister,  
 CD 57  
 Designation of analyst, CD 44  
 Designation of inspectors, CD 30  
 Designation of regulations, CD 33  
 Detention, CD 11  
 Determination by adjudicator, CD  
 41  
 Disposal of controlled substances,  
 CD 24-29  
   application for return of  
   substance, CD 24  
   destruction of plant, CD 29  
   disposal by Minister where no  
   application, CD 25  
   disposal with consent, CD 28  
   following procedures, CD 27  
   security, health or safety hazard,  
   CD 26  
 Disqualifications, CD 55  
 Documents, CD 49, 54, 59  
 Double doctoring, CD 4(2)  
 Enforcement, CD 11  
 Evidence and procedure, CD 47-54  
   burden of proving exception, CD  
   48  
   certificate issued pursuant to  
   regulations, CD 50  
   continuity of possession, CD 53  
   copies of records, books or  
   documents, CD 49, 54  
   limitation, CD 47  
   negating exception, not  
   required, CD 48  
   proof of notice, CD 52  
   venue, CD 47(2)

CONTROLLED DRUGS AND  
SUBSTANCES ACT —

*Continued*

Exemption by Minister, CD 56  
 Exemptions, CD 55  
 Exporting, CD 6  
 False or deceptive statements, CD  
 59  
 Forfeiture of offence-related  
 property, CD 16-23  
 Health and safety hazard, CD 26  
 Hearing by adjudicator, CD 36, 40  
 Importing and exporting, CD 6  
 Information for search warrant, CD  
 11  
 Inspectors, CD 30-32  
   certificate of designation, CD 30  
   designation of inspector, CD 30  
   obstructing inspector, CD 32  
   powers of inspector, CD 31  
 Interim order re suspected  
 contravention of designated  
 regulation, CD 35, 42  
 Interpretation, CD 3  
 Limitation period, CD 47  
 Management order, CD 14.1  
 Negating exception, not required,  
 CD 48  
 Notice re property orders, CD 52  
 Notice to appear re contravention of  
 designated regulation, CD 37  
 Obstructing inspector, CD 32  
 Offences, CD 4-7, 32, 43, 46, 59  
   contravention of order re  
   contravention of designated  
   regulations, CD 43  
   double doctoring, CD 4(2)  
   false or deceptive statements, CD  
   59  
   importing and exporting, CD 6  
   obstructing inspector, CD 32  
   penalty where punishment not  
   otherwise provided, CD 46  
   possession of substance, CD 4  
   production of substance, CD 7  
   trafficking in substance, CD 5  
 Order of forfeiture of property, CD  
 16

CONTROLLED DRUGS AND  
SUBSTANCES ACT —*Continued*

Orders re contravention of designated regulations, CD 35, 42

Paramountcy of Act and regulations, CD 58

Possession, continuity, CD 53

Possession of substance, CD 4

Powers of —

- adjudicator, CD 39
- inspector, CD 31
- Minister or Solicitor General, may be designated, CD 57

Procedure. *See* Evidence and procedure, *supra*

Proceeds of crime, CD 14-22. *See also* PROCEEDS OF CRIME

appeals re orders respecting property, CD 21

application in rem forfeiture, CD 17

application made by person claiming interest in forfeited property, CD 20

Criminal Code, applicable re offence-related property (ss. 489.1 and 490), CD 15

notice requirements re property orders, CD 19

order of forfeiture of property on conviction, CD 16

restraint order, CD 14, 15

suspension of order respecting property pending appeal, CD 22

voidable transfers, CD 18

Production of substance, CD 7

Proof of notice, general, CD 52

Proof of service re contravention of designated regulations, CD 38

Punishment, CD 4-10, 32, 43, 46, 59. *See also* Sentence, *infra*

Regulations, CD 33-43, 46, 50, 55-59. *See also* Administrative orders of contraventions of designated regulations, *supra*; Evidence and procedure, *supra*

CONTROLLED DRUGS AND  
SUBSTANCES ACT —*Continued*

Regulations — *Continued*

- certificate issued pursuant to regulations, CD 50
- designation of powers, duties and functions of Minister or Solicitor General, CD 57
- exemption by Minister, CD 56
- false or deceptive statements, CD 59
- paramountcy, CD 58
- penalty for contravention, CD 46
- scope of regulations, CD 55

Restraint orders, CD 14, 15

Schedule —

- Act, to the, CD 60
- amendments, CD 60

Search and seizure, CD 11-22, 31

- appeal from order for in rem forfeiture, CD 21
- application by person claiming interest in forfeited property, CD 20
- application for in rem forfeiture, CD 17
- assistance and use of force, CD 12

Criminal Code, applicable re offence-related property (ss. 489.1 and 490), CD 13, 15

- forfeiture of offence-related property, CD 16
- notice, CD 19, 19.1
- powers of inspector, CD 31
- restraint orders, CD 14
- suspension of order pending appeal from in rem forfeiture, CD 22
- voidable transfers, CD 18

Security, health and safety hazards, CD 26

Sentence, CD 4-10, 46, 59

- false or deceptive statements, CD 59
- importing and exporting, CD 6
- penalty where punishment not otherwise provided, CD 46

**CONTROLLED DRUGS AND SUBSTANCES ACT —***Continued*Sentence — *Continued*

possession of substance, CD 4  
 production of substance, CD 7  
 sentencing, factors to be considered, CD 10  
 trafficking, in substance, CD 5  
 Suspension of order respecting property pending appeal, CD 22  
 Trafficking, in substance, CD 5  
 Venue, CD 47(2)  
 Voidable transfer of offence-related property, CD 18

**CONVERSION**

Constitutes theft, 322(1)  
 Theft by conversion, 330-332  
 Trustee, by, 336

**CONVERSION THERAPY**

Definition, 320.101  
 Punishment —  
   causing another person to undergo, 320.102  
   material benefit, 320.104  
   promoting or advertising, 320.103

**CONVEYANCES.** *See also*  
**BREATHALYZER;**  
**CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE;**  
**IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80; MOTOR VEHICLES; OVER 80**

Approved screening device, 320.27  
 Blood samples. *See* **BLOOD SAMPLES**  
 Breath test provisions, 320.27, 320.28. *See also* **BREATHALYZER**  
 Dangerous operation of conveyance, 320.13  
   included offence re charges of criminal negligence, 662(5)  
 Definition, 320.11

**CONVEYANCES —** *Continued*

Demand for —  
   bodily substances, 320.27(1)(c), 320.28(4)  
   breath sample, 320.27(1)(b), (2), 320.28(1)(a)(i), (3)  
   coordination tests, 320.27(1)(a)  
 Driving while —  
   disqualified, 320.18  
   impaired, 320.14(1)(a). *See also* **DRUGS; IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80**  
   over 80, 320.14(1)(b)  
 Failing to stop after accident, 320.16  
 Failure to comply with demand for breath sample, 320.15  
 Flight from peace officer, 320.17  
 Ignition interlock, 320.18(2), 320.24(10)  
 Impaired driving, 320.14(1)(a). *See also* **IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80**  
   prohibition order upon conviction, 320.24  
 Impairment by drugs —  
   evaluating officer defined, 320.11  
   operating conveyance while impaired by drug, 320.14(1)(a)  
   operating conveyance with excess blood drug concentration, 320.14(1)(c), (4)  
   operating conveyance with excess alcohol combined with drug, 320.14(1)(d)  
   prohibition order upon conviction, 320.24  
   refusal to comply with demand, 320.15

**CONVICTIONS**

Autrefois convict. *See* **RES JUDICATA—Autrefois acquit/convict**  
 Certificate of conviction —  
   cross-examination on convictions, CE 12

<p>CONVICTIONS — <i>Continued</i>  Certificate of conviction —  <i>Continued</i>  proof of conviction, 667  Certiorari, when not reviewable by,  776  Character evidence, convictions as  reply evidence, 666  Child under 12, no conviction of, 13  Conviction barred by mental  disorder, 16(1). <i>See also</i>  MENTAL DISORDER —  Criminal responsibility  Convictions not to be mentioned —  indictment, in, 664  information, in, 789(2)  Cross-examination upon, CE 12  Disabilities resulting from —  contract disability, government  contracts, 750(3), (4)  order of restoration of capacities,  750(5)  Parliament or legislatures, cannot  sit or vote, 750(2)  public employment lost, 750(2)  public office —  cannot hold, 750(2)  loss of, 750(1)  removal of disability where  conviction set aside, 750(6)  restoration of privileges, 750(4),  (5)  Evidence of conviction —  accused adduces character  evidence, if, 666, 667  principal at trial of accessory after  the fact, of, 657.2(2)  thief at trial for possession of  stolen goods, of, 657.2(1)  Evidentiary use, 666, CE 12  Examination re previous, CE 12  Fingerprints, certificate of examiner,  Forms 44, 45  Form of, 667, Form 35  Good character evidence, rebuttal  by proof of convictions, 666</p>	<p>CONVICTIONS — <i>Continued</i>  Insanity, no conviction if not  criminally responsible on account  of mental disorder, 16(1). <i>See also</i>  MENTAL  DISORDER—Criminal  responsibility  Mental disorder, insanity, no  conviction if not criminally  responsible on account of mental  disorder, 16(1). <i>See also</i>  MENTAL  DISORDER—Criminal  responsibility  Motor vehicle offences. <i>See</i>  BREATHALYZER;  CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE;  IMPAIRED DRIVING  AND OVER 80; OVER 80  Pardons and remissions. <i>See</i>  PARDON  Previous conviction for use of  firearm while committing  indictable offence, 85(1), (2). <i>See</i>  <i>also</i> WEAPONS—Firearms  Procuring conviction and death by  false evidence is not homicide,  222(6)  Proof of previous convictions,  570(4), 667  certificate of fingerprint examiner,  Forms 44, 45  cross-examination upon, 667(3),  CE 12  notice to accused re intention to  produce, 667(4)  Quashing, order for protection of  provincial court judge, 783  Rebuttal evidence, re good character  evidence, 666  Sentence. <i>See</i> SENTENCE  Warrant of committal on, Form 21  Young persons. <i>See</i> YOUTH  CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT  COORDINATION TESTS. <i>See</i>  <i>also</i> IMPAIRED DRIVING  AND OVER 80; OVER 80</p>
--	--

- COORDINATION TESTS —  
*Continued*  
Demand to perform, 320.27(1)(a)  
Refusal to comply with demand,  
320.15
- COPIES. *See* CANADA  
EVIDENCE ACT — Copies
- CORONERS  
Inquisition, no person to be tried on,  
576(3)  
Misconduct in executing process,  
128
- CORPORATIONS. *See*  
ORGANIZATIONS
- CORRECTION OF CHILD, USE  
OF FORCE JUSTIFIED, 43
- CORROBORATION  
Children's evidence, warning  
abrogated, 659  
High treason, 47(3)  
Perjury, 131-133  
Procuring feigned marriage, 292(2)  
Sexual offences, corroboration not  
required, 274  
Treason, 47(3)
- CORRUPTING CHILDREN, 172.  
*See also* CHILD; CHILD  
PORNOGRAPHY
- CORRUPTING MORALS. *See*  
CHILD; CORRUPTING  
CHILDREN; CORRUPTION
- CORRUPTION —  
Appointments and resignations —  
influencing, 125  
selling or purchasing, 124  
Breach of trust by public officer, 122  
Bribery —  
coroner, 128  
government employees, ministers,  
etc., 121(1), (3)
- CORRUPTION — *Continued*  
Bribery — *Continued*  
judicial officers, 119  
municipal officials, 123  
obstructing justice as, 139  
officers, bribery of, 120  
peace officer, court official, etc.,  
120, 128  
Child, corruption of, 172. *See also*  
CHILD; CHILD  
PORNOGRAPHY  
Corruptly taking reward for  
recovery of goods, 142  
Disobeying order of court, 127  
Disobeying statute, 126  
Effect of conviction, 750(3)-(6)  
Frauds on government, 121  
Influencing or negotiating  
appointments or dealing in offices,  
125  
Military stores. *See* Public stores  
Misconduct of officers executing  
process, 128  
Municipal corruption, 123  
Personating peace officer, 130  
Public stores —  
applying or removing marks  
without authority, 417  
distinguishing mark on public  
stores, 416  
evidence of enlistment, 421  
military stores, dealing in, 420  
selling defective stores to Her  
Majesty, 418  
unlawful use of military uniforms  
or certificates, 419  
Reward —  
taking for recovery of stolen  
goods, 142  
Secret commissions, 426  
Selling or purchasing office, 124
- COSTS  
Adjournment due to amendment,  
601(5)

<p><b>COSTS</b> — <i>Continued</i>  Appeal, 676.1, 813(a)(i), 830(1)  Charter of Rights remedies, CH 24  Defamatory libel, 751  Enforcement of order, 751.1  None allowable against complainant  or person affected by personal  information records, 278.4(3),  278.6(3)  None allowable on appeal on  indictment, 683(3)  Remission of penalty by Governor  in Council, costs of proceedings,  748.1(2)  Summary conviction appeals, 826,  827, 839(3), Form 42. <i>See also</i>  <b>SUMMARY CONVICTION  APPEALS</b>  Summary conviction proceedings —  definition, 809(5)  imprisonment in default of  payment, 809(4). <i>See also</i>  <b>SENTENCE—Imprisonment</b>  order to be set out in conviction or  order of dismissal, 809(2)  part of fine or money payment  ordered, 809(3)  power of court to award, 809(1)  schedule of, 840  Undertaking re proceeds of crime  orders, 462.32(6), 462.33(7)</p> <p><b>COUNSEL.</b> <i>See also</i> <b>MENTAL  DISORDER; RIGHT TO  COUNSEL</b>  Appointed —  court of appeal, by, 684  cross-examine witness, to, 486.3.  <i>See also</i> <b>WITNESSES</b> —  Protecting witnesses;  <b>EXCLUSION OF THE  PUBLIC</b>  Supreme Court of Canada, by,  694.1  Closing address, 651  Definition, 2</p>	<p><b>COUNSEL</b> — <i>Continued</i>  Lawyer defined re seizure of  documents, 488.1(1)  Opening address, 651(2)  Right to counsel. <i>See</i> <b>RIGHT TO  COUNSEL</b>  Solicitor-client privilege, 488.1  Stay of proceedings, counsel  instructed for the purpose, 579</p> <p><b>COUNSELLING, AIDING  SUICIDE</b>, 241</p> <p><b>COUNSELLING OFFENCE.</b> <i>See  also</i> <b>PARTIES TO OFFENCES</b>  Act, by —  fixed platform or ship, on, 7(2.1),  (2.2)  outside Canada, 7(2)-(3)  Attorney General of Canada,  counselling other than under  Criminal Code, 2  Counselling includes procuring,  22(3)  Definition of “counsel”, 22(3)  Liability although principal cannot  be convicted, 23.1  Offence not committed, punishment  where not provided, 464  Offence that is committed, 22  Offences other than under Criminal  Code, Attorney General of  Canada, 2  Parent or guardian procuring sexual  activity, 170  Party to offences by counselling, 22  Sexual touching, 152  Suicide, 241</p> <p><b>COUNTERFEIT MONEY.</b> <i>See</i>  <b>COUNTERFEITING;  CURRENCY OFFENCES</b></p> <p><b>COUNTERFEITING.</b> <i>See also</i>  <b>CURRENCY OFFENCES</b>  Government mark, etc., 376(2), (3)  Instruments for making or dealing  in, 458</p>
---	---

- COUNTERFEITING — *Continued*  
 Making counterfeit money, 449  
 Possession, etc., of counterfeit money, 450  
 Slugs or tokens, 454  
 Stamps, 376(1), (3)  
 Uttering, etc., counterfeit money, 452  
 Uttering coin, 453
- COUNTS. *See also*  
 INDICTMENTS AND  
 INFORMATIONS  
 Alternative counts, 590  
 Amending, 590(2), 601  
 Definition, 2  
 High treason, 582  
 Joinder, 589, 591, 592, 593. *See also*  
 INDICTMENTS AND  
 INFORMATIONS — Joinder  
 and severance  
 Murder, 582, 589. *See also*  
 MURDER  
 No mention to be made of previous  
 conviction —  
 indictment, in, 664,  
 information, in, 789(2)  
 Overt acts, when to be stated in  
 indictment, 55, 581(4)  
 Particulars, 587  
 Severance, 590  
 ruling by case management judge,  
 551.3  
 Sufficiency, 581, 583, 584, 585, 586
- COURT OF APPEAL, 2. *See also*  
 APPEALS; COURTS
- COURT OF CRIMINAL  
 JURISDICTION, 2, 469, 470. *See*  
*also* COURTS
- COURT OF RECORD  
 Common law contempt power, 9  
 Trial by judge without jury, 559
- COURT ORDER  
 Disobeying, 127
- COURTS. *See also* ALBERTA;  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA; CASE  
 MANAGEMENT;  
 EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC;  
 JURISDICTION; MANITOBA;  
 NEW BRUNSWICK;  
 NEWFOUNDLAND;  
 NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;  
 NOVA SCOTIA; NUNAVUT;  
 ONTARIO; PRINCE EDWARD  
 ISLAND; QUEBEC;  
 SASKATCHEWAN; YUKON  
 TERRITORY  
 Appeal court defined for —  
 firearms prohibition orders, 111  
 summary conviction appeals, 812  
 Chief justice defined for —  
 emergency authorizations for  
 interception of private  
 communications, 188(4)  
 review of eligibility for parole  
 applications, 745.6  
 Court defined for —  
 seizure warrant for hate  
 propaganda publications,  
 320(8)  
 seizure warrant for obscene  
 publications, 164(8)  
 Court of appeal —  
 appeal to, indictable offences. *See*  
 APPEALS; SUMMARY  
 CONVICTION APPEALS  
 definition, 2  
 mental disorder jurisdiction. *See*  
 MENTAL DISORDER —  
 Appeals  
 power to make rules, 482  
 Court of competent jurisdiction, CH  
 24(1)  
 Court of criminal jurisdiction —  
 definition, 2  
 indictable offences, 469  
 power to make rules, 482  
 Court order, disobeying, 127  
 Definitions —  
 dangerous offenders, 752  
 sentencing, 716

COURTS — *Continued*

Judge defined for —  
 emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552  
 Part XVI of Criminal Code, 493  
 Part XIX of Criminal Code, 552  
 Jurisdiction. *See* JURISDICTION  
 Mental disorder jurisdiction, 672.1.  
*See also* MENTAL DISORDER  
 Nunavut Court of Justice, 573  
 Open court. *See also* EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC  
 all proceedings to be in open court, 486(1)  
 complainant may testify outside courtroom or behind a screen, 486.2  
 exclusion of the public in certain cases, 486  
 in camera hearing re admissibility of other sexual activity of complainant, 278.94(1)  
 videotaped evidence of complainant under 18 years, 715.1  
 witness testifying outside court or behind a screen, 486.2  
 Summary conviction proceedings, mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER — Summary conviction  
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

CREDIBILITY. *See* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY

CREDIT. *See also* CREDIT CARD  
 Obtaining by false pretence or fraud, 362(1)(b), (3)

CREDIT CARD  
 Definition, 321  
 Instruments for forging or falsifying, 342.01  
 Theft, forgery, etc., 342(1)

CREDIT CARD — *Continued*

Theft, forgery, etc. — *Continued*  
 bringing into Canada, 357  
 territorial jurisdiction, 342(2)  
 when offence complete, 358

## CREDITORS

Disposal of property to defraud, 392

## CRIME COMIC

Definition, 163(7)

## CRIMES AGAINST

HUMANITY. *See also* WAR CRIMES

Authorization to intercept private communications may be obtained, 183

Autrefois plea *See also* RES

JUDICATA  
 autrefois convict not available where previous trial in absentia, 607(6)

Parole ineligibility for murder, 745(b.1)

Superior court of criminal jurisdiction must try, 468, 469

## CRIMINAL BREACH OF CONTRACT, 422

Criminal breach of trust, 336

Exception, 422(2)

Institution of proceedings, 422(3)

Trust by public officer, 122

## CRIMINAL CODE

Application in Canada, 8(1)

Forms and schedules. *See* FORMS AND SCHEDULES — Criminal Code Forms

Words in parenthesis, 3

## CRIMINAL HARASSMENT, 264.

*See also* INTIMIDATION; STALKING; WATCH AND BESET

Accused not to cross-examine victim, 486.3(4)



- CRIMINAL INFORMATION. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS  
None to be laid or granted, 576(2)
- CRIMINAL INTEREST RATE, 347  
Non-publication of identity of complainant or witness, 486.4  
Payday loan, when no offence, 347.1
- CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE  
Causing —  
bodily harm, 221  
death, 220, 222(5)(b)  
Definitions —  
bodily harm, 2  
criminal negligence, 219  
death, 224-228  
Firearm used, minimum four years' imprisonment, 220(a)  
Homicide, 222(5)(b), 234  
Included offences; conviction for dangerous operation of aircraft, motor vehicle or vessel, 662(5)  
Killing by influence on the mind, 228  
Life imprisonment, 220  
Manslaughter, 234
- CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION  
Committing, defined, 467.1(3)  
Committing offence for, 467.12  
Conditional sentence not available, 742.1  
Criminal organization, defined, 467.1  
Criminal organization offence, defined, 2  
Facilitation, defined, 467.1(2)  
Firearms, using, 239, 244, 272, 273, 279, 279.1, 344, 346  
First degree murder where death caused for benefit of, 81, 231(6.1)  
Forfeiture of offence-related property. *See* OFFENCE-RELATED PROPERTY  
Instructing commission of offence for, 467.13
- CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION —  
*Continued*  
Participation in activities, of, 467.11  
Possession of explosives for benefit of, 82(2), 82.1  
Recognizance where fear of offence, 810.01  
Sentencing —  
deemed aggravating factor, 718.2(a)(iv)  
parole ineligibility, 743.6  
sentences to be served consecutively, 467.14  
Serious offence, defined, 467.1(1)  
Victim of —  
publication ban, 486.5  
Wiretap authorization, 183  
Witnesses —  
procedure while testifying, 486.1-486.4  
publication ban, 486.5
- CRIMINAL RECORD. *See* CONVICTIONS;
- CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY.  
*See also* MENTAL DISORDER  
Child under twelve, 13  
One party cannot be convicted, where, 23.1
- CROSS-EXAMINATION  
Accused not to cross-examine witness, counsel appointed, 486.3  
Affidavits, 4(7). *See also* AFFIDAVITS  
Business documents, CE 30(9)  
Convictions, 666, CE 12  
Declarations, 4(7)  
Judicial interim release, 518  
Prior inconsistent statements, CE 10  
adverse witnesses, CE 9  
proof of, where witness denies, CE 11  
written, CE 9(2), 10
- CROWN. *See also* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL; PROSECUTOR

<p>CROWN — <i>Continued</i>  Appeal. <i>See also</i> APPEALS  extraordinary remedies, 784  indictable proceedings, 676, 693  summary conviction proceedings,  813, 830, 839  Privilege —  confidence of the Queen's Privy  Council, CE 39  disclosure of government  information, CE 37-37.3  international relations or national  defence or security, CE 38-38.16  Public stores —  corporate officers, offences by,  418(2)  effect of conviction, 750(3)-(6)  governor in council prescribing  distinguishing marks for, 416  offences, 417, 418  presumptions, 421</p> <p>CROWN ATTORNEY. <i>See</i>  ATTORNEY GENERAL/  SOLICITOR GENERAL;  PROSECUTOR</p> <p>CROWN PRACTICE. <i>See</i>  ATTORNEY GENERAL/  SOLICITOR GENERAL;  DISCLOSURE AND  DISCOVERY; PROSECUTOR</p> <p>CRUEL AND UNUSUAL  TREATMENT OR  PUNISHMENT, BR 2(b), CH 12</p> <p>CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. <i>See</i>  also ANIMALS  Abandonment, 446(1)(b)  Arena for fighting, 447  Causing unnecessary suffering, 445.1  Injuring or endangering —  animals, 445  Keeping cockpit, 447  Neglect while conveying, 446(1)(a)  Offences, 446  Prohibition order, 447.1(1)(a)</p>	<p>CRUELTY TO ANIMALS —  <i>Continued</i>  Restitution for reasonable costs of  care, 447.1(1)(b)</p> <p>CURRENCY OFFENCES. <i>See</i>  also COUNTERFEITING  Bank note —  exemptions, 457(2), (4)  printing anything in likeness of,  457(1), (3)  Bullion, conveying out of mint,  459(c)  Certificate of examiner of  counterfeit, 461(2), (3)  Coin —  clipping and uttering, 455  conveying out of mint, 459(c)  defacing and uttering, 456  uttering when not current, 453(a)  Counterfeit money —  advertising and dealing in,  460(1)(a), (2)  definition, 448  export, etc., 452(b)  making, 449  possession, etc., 450  property of the Crown, 462(1)  seizure by peace officer, 462(2)  uttering, 452(a)  when offence complete, 461(1)  Counterfeit token of value —  dealing in, 460(1)(b), (2)  definition, 448  property of the Crown, 462(1)  seizure by peace officer, 462(2)  Current, definition of, 448  Gold or silver clippings, bullion etc.,  unlawful possession of, 451  Instruments for —  coining, conveying out of mint,  459  counterfeiting, 458  Slugs and tokens, manufacture/  possession of for fraudulent  purpose, 454  Uttering —  clipped coin, 455(b)</p>
--	--

- CURRENCY OFFENCES —  
*Continued*
- Uttering — *Continued*  
coin not current, 453(a)  
counterfeit money, 452  
definition, 448  
metal resembling coin, 453(b)
- CUSTODY. *See* ESCAPE FROM  
CUSTODY; JUDICIAL  
INTERIM RELEASE;  
RELEASE FROM CUSTODY
- CUSTODY ORDER. *See also*  
ABDUCTION  
Abduction in contravention of, 282  
Consent of child no defence, 286  
Defence to protect from imminent  
harm, 285  
No belief in validity of, 282(2)  
Whether custody order or not,  
283(1)
- CUSTOMS AND EXCISE  
Officers as peace officers, 2
- DAMAGES FOR ILLEGAL  
WIRETAPPING, 194
- DAMAGING DOCUMENTS, 377.  
*See also* DOCUMENTS
- DANGEROUS ACTS  
Administering surgical or medical  
treatment, 216  
Duty of persons undertaking acts  
dangerous to life, 216
- DANGEROUS DRIVING. *See*  
CONVEYANCES
- DANGEROUS OFFENDERS. *See*  
*also* LONG-TERM  
OFFENDERS  
Appeal against —  
dismissal of application —  
powers of court of appeal, 759(4)  
procedure, 759(1)  
right of Attorney General, 759(2)
- DANGEROUS OFFENDERS —  
*Continued*
- Appeal against — *Continued*  
dismissal of application —  
*Continued*  
sentence imposed on appeal —  
commencement, 759(6)  
effect, 759(4)  
sentence —  
powers of court of appeal,  
759(3)  
procedure, 759(7)  
right of appeal, 759(1)
- Application for finding of dangerous  
offender —  
admissions by offender, effect of,  
754(3). *See also* JUDICIAL  
PROCEEDINGS — Reading  
in; STATEMENTS OF THE  
ACCUSED  
character evidence, 757  
conditions for finding, 753  
court defined, 752  
may be treated as long-term  
offender application, 753(5)  
presence of offender at hearing,  
758  
proof of consent of Attorney  
General, 754(4)
- Dangerous mentally disordered  
accused. *See* MENTAL  
DISORDER
- Finding by court —  
conditions for, 753  
disclosure to Correctional Service,  
760  
Sentence, 753  
appeal from, 759(4), (6)  
review by Parole Board of  
Canada, 761
- Serious personal injury offence  
defined, 752  
Young person, YC 74
- DANGEROUS OPERATION. *See*  
CONVEYANCES

- DATA.** *See also* COMPUTERS  
 Definition, 342.1(2), 430(8)  
 Fraudulent obtaining, 342.1(1)  
 Mischief in relation to, 430(1.1), (5), (5.1)
- DATE OF BIRTH.** *See* AGE
- DAY**  
 Definition, 2
- DE FACTO AUTHORITY**  
 Obedience to, no defence for war crimes and crimes against humanity, 7(3.74)  
 Obedience to law, no offence, 15
- DEAD BODY**  
 Interference with, 182(b)  
 Neglect re burial, 182(a)
- DEATH.** *See also* HOMICIDE; INFANTICIDE; MANSLAUGHTER; MURDER  
 Acceleration by bodily injury, 226  
 Caused by —  
   act or omission, where preventable by other means, 224  
   criminal negligence, 220, 222(5)(b)  
   dangerous injury, where treatment the immediate cause, 225  
   dangerous operation of conveyance, 320.13  
   frightening, 228  
   homicide, 222(1), (6)  
   impaired operation of conveyance, 320.14  
   influence on the mind, 228  
 Consent to death, effect of, 14  
 Definition, 224-228  
 Medical assistance, exemption for, 227  
 Might have been prevented, that, 224  
 Procuring conviction and death by false evidence is not homicide, 222(6)  
 Threatening death, 264.1
- DEATH — Continued**  
 Treatment of dangerous injury, from, 225
- DECLARATIONS.** *See* SOLEMN DECLARATIONS
- DEED**  
 Fraudulent concealment, 385(1)(a)
- DEFAMATORY LIBEL.** *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA  
 Answers to inquiries where inquirer has interest, 313  
 Belief in truth and public interest, 309  
 Book seller, responsibility of, 304  
 Costs to successful party, 751, 751.1  
 Court proceedings, publishing of, 305  
 Definition, 298  
 Extortion by, 302  
 Fair comment —  
   public person, on, 310(a)  
   work of art, on, 310(b)  
 Fair reports —  
   court proceedings, 307  
   parliamentary proceedings, 307  
   public meetings, 308  
 Freedom of the press and other media, CH 2(b)  
 Giving information to person interested, 314  
 Newspaper —  
   definition, 297  
   place of trial of person charged, 478(2)  
   proprietor, responsibility, 303(2)  
   seller, responsibility, 303(3)  
 Parliamentary papers defamatory matter in, 306  
 Plea of justification, 611, 612  
   effect where accused convicted, 612(3)  
   required for inquiry into truth of statements, 612(1)  
 Proof of offence, innuendo not necessary, 584

DEFAMATORY LIBEL —  
*Continued*

Proof that publication by order of Parliament or legislature, 316  
Publication —  
  good faith to redress wrong, in, 315  
  invited by person affected, 312(a)  
  necessary to refute other libel, 312(b)  
Publishing defined 299  
Punishment, 300, 301  
Special verdict, 317  
Truth as defence, 311  
Verdicts available to jury, 317  
Wording of indictment, 584

DEFENCE OF PROPERTY. *See*  
DEFENCES

DEFENCES. *See also* WAR  
CRIMES

Age. *See* Mistake of fact/law, *infra*  
Artistic merit, child pornography, 163.1(6). *See also* CHILD  
PORNOGRAPHY  
Colour of right, 429(2)  
  arson, 429(2)  
  boundaries, interference with, 429(2)  
  harbours, removing natural bar, 440  
  mischief, 429(2)  
  occupant injuring building, 429(2)  
  theft, 322(1)  
Common law, preservation of defences, 8(3)  
Compulsion by threats, 17  
Consent —  
  abduction, 286  
  assault, 265  
  belief in consent is not a defence re sexual assault, 273.2  
  child, 150.1(2)  
  death, 14  
  definition, 265(3), 273.1  
  drunkenness causing mistaken belief in consent, 273.2(a)(i)

DEFENCES — *Continued*

Consent — *Continued*

  failure to take reasonable steps to ascertain consent re sexual assault, 273.2(b)  
  honest belief in consent, 265(4)  
  mistake as to age, 150.1(4)  
  no consent obtained re sexual assault, where, 273.1(2), (3)  
  person having lawful possession of person under 14, 284  
  removal of consent defence re sexual offence, 150.1  
  sexual assault, 265(3), 273.1, 273.2  
  sexual exploitation of disabled, 153.1(2)-(6)  
  victim under 14, of, 150.1(1), (2)  
  wilful blindness causing mistaken belief in consent re sexual assault, 273.2(a)(ii)  
Correction of child, use of force justified, 43  
Defence of —  
  another, 34  
  property, 35  
Destruction of property —  
  partial interest, no defence, 429(3)(a)  
  total interest no defence where intent to defraud, 429(3)(b)  
Drunkenness —  
  common law defences preserved, 8(3)  
  consent, mistaken belief in consent re sexual assault, 273.2(a)(i)  
  self-induced intoxication, 33.1  
Duress, 17  
Duty not to arrest, 495(2)  
Educational, scientific or medical purpose, re child pornography, 163.1(6). *See also* CHILD  
PORNOGRAPHY  
Entrapment —  
  common law defences preserved, 8(3)  
Full answer and defence, 276(3)(a), 650(3), 802(1)

DEFENCES — *Continued*  
 Good faith, sedition, 60  
 Hostage taking, non-resistance, 279.1(3)  
 Ignorance of law no defence, 19  
 Insanity, 16. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER — Criminal responsibility  
 Intoxication. *See* Drunkenness, *supra*  
 Justification —  
   committing criminal acts, 25.1-25.4  
   use of force to prevent offence, 27  
 Lawful excuse. *See also* Lawful justification or excuse; *infra*  
   break-in instruments, possession of, 351(1)  
   entering or being in dwelling house, 349(2)  
   harbours, removing natural bar, 440  
 Lawful justification or excuse —  
   arson, 429(2)  
   boundaries, interference with, 429(2)  
   common law defences preserved, 8(3)  
   defamatory libel, plea of justification, 611, 612  
   occupant injuring building, 441  
 Medical purpose, child pornography, 163.1(6). *See also* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY  
 Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL DISORDER — Criminal responsibility  
 Mistake of fact/law —  
   age —  
     child pornography, 163.1(5)  
     sexual offences, 150.1(4), (5)  
   consent, sexual assault, 273.1, 273.2, 276  
   law, 19  
 Motive. *See* MENS REA  
 Necessity —  
   common law defences preserved, 8(3)

DEFENCES — *Continued*  
 Non-resistance to kidnapping, hostage taking, 279(3), 279.1(3)  
 Obedience to de facto authority, 15  
 Obscenity, defence of public good, 163(3), (4)  
 Prevent commission of offence, 27  
   aircraft, on, 27.1  
 Property —  
   defence of property, 35  
   destruction or damage —  
     partial interest, no defence, 429(3)(a)  
     total interest no defence where intent to defraud, 429(3)(b)  
 Protection of young person, 285  
 Provocation, 232  
 Public good, serving —  
   child pornography, 163.1(6), (7). *See also* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY  
   obscurity, 163(3)-(5). *See also* OBSCENITY  
 Public office. *See* PUBLIC OFFICER — Justification for committing criminal acts or omissions  
 Rights after committal for trial, 603  
 Scientific purpose, child pornography, 163.1(6). *See also* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY  
 Self-defence, 34  
   defence of another, 34  
   excessive force, 26  
   trespasser, 35  
 Serving the public good. *See* Public good, serving, *supra*  
 Statement during criminal investigation, 134(2). *See also* PERJURY  
 Truth —  
   defamatory libel, 311  
   wilfully promoting hatred, 319(3)  
 DEFRAUDING CREDITORS  
 Destroying or altering books with intent, 397(2)  
 Offence, 392

- DEPOSITIONS. *See*  
PRELIMINARY INQUIRY
- DERIVATIVE EVIDENCE  
Charter violation, CH 24(2). *See*  
*also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS —  
Exclusion of evidence
- DESERTION  
Canadian Forces, 54  
RCMP, 56
- DESIGNATED COUNSEL, 650.01
- DESIGNATED OFFENCE. *See*  
DESIGNATED SUBSTANCE  
OFFENCE
- DESIGNATED SUBSTANCE  
OFFENCE  
Definition, 462.48(1), CD 2  
Disclosure of Income Tax Act  
information concerning, 462.48  
Offence related property —  
definition, CD 2  
seizure and forfeiture. *See*  
PROCEEDS OF CRIME —  
Drug offences  
Proceeds of crime. *See* PROCEEDS  
OF CRIME — Drug offences
- DESTROYING DOCUMENTS  
OF TITLE, 340
- DESTROYING IDENTITY OR  
TRAVELLING DOCUMENTS,  
279.03
- DESTROYING PROPERTY. *See*  
ARSON; MISCHIEF;  
PROPERTY
- DETENTION  
Discharging air gun with intent to  
prevent, 244.1  
Discharging firearm with intent to  
prevent, 244  
Rights upon, CH 10. *See also*  
RIGHT TO COUNSEL
- DETENTION ORDER. *See*  
JUDICIAL INTERIM  
RELEASE; RELEASE FROM  
CUSTODY
- DIAMOND. *See* VALUABLE  
MINERAL
- DIRECT INDICTMENT, 577. *See*  
*also* INDICTMENTS AND  
INFORMATIONS — Preferring  
indictment
- DISABILITY  
Accommodating juror with physical  
disability, 627, 631(4)  
Accommodating witness with  
disability, 486.1, 486.2, 715.2, CE  
6, 6.1, 16  
Sexual exploitation of person with  
mental or physical disability,  
153.1  
consent defence, 153.1(2)-(6)  
Videotaped evidence, 715.2
- DISARMING PEACE OFFICER,  
270.1
- DISCHARGES. *See* SENTENCE
- DISCHARGING AIR GUN  
WITH INTENT, 244.1
- DISCHARGING FIREARM  
WITH INTENT, 244
- DISCIPLINE  
Child, of, 43  
Ship's master maintaining, 44
- DISCLOSURE AND  
DISCOVERY. *See also* CASE  
MANAGEMENT  
After order to stand trial or at trial,  
603  
Alternative measures, records, 717.4,  
721(3)(c)  
Assessment reports, 672.2(4). *See*  
*also* MENTAL DISORDER —  
Assessment orders

**DISCLOSURE AND  
DISCOVERY — *Continued***

Breathalyzer. *See*  
**BREATHALYZER**  
Business records, CE 30(5), (7)  
Case management judge may make order, 551.3  
Discretion of trial judge, CE 10, 30(5)  
Effect of orders made in case management, 591(4.2)  
Government information, CE 37-39. *See also* **PRIVILEGE** — Crown privilege  
Interception of private communications, 189(5), 190  
Mental disorder disposition information, 672.51. *See also*  
**MENTAL DISORDER**—Disposition information  
Personal information records —  
appeal, determination deemed question of law for purposes of, 278.91  
application by accused for production, 278.3  
conditions to be attached to production order, 278.7(3)  
disclosure obligation on prosecutor, 278.2(3)  
in camera hearing —  
determine production to accused, to, 278.6  
determine production to judge, to, 278.4  
no costs order against person affected or custodian of record, 278.4(3)  
person affected and custodian of record not compellable, 278.4(2)  
judge may order production —  
accused, to, 278.7  
prosecutor, to, 278.7(4)  
no application for disclosure at preliminary inquiry, 278.3(2)

**DISCLOSURE AND  
DISCOVERY — *Continued***

Personal information records —  
*Continued*  
person affected may waive application, 278.2(2)  
prohibition on production at trial of certain offences, 278.2  
publication of proceedings prohibited, 278.9  
reasons to be given for order, 278.8  
record defined, 278.1  
record to be sealed if production refused, 278.7(6)  
test to be applied to determine production, 278.5, 278.7  
Preliminary inquiry, 603  
Production —  
preliminary inquiry, 603  
witnesses' statements, CE 10  
Protection of privacy, 189(5), 190  
Release of blood specimen for testing, 320.28(10)  
Release of exhibits for testing, 605  
Right of accused, 603, 605  
Right to full answer and defence, 650, 802  
Statement of accused, 603  
Statements, for cross-examination, CE 10  
**DISCRETION**  
Assessment orders. *See also*  
**MENTAL DISORDER**  
extending term of, 672.15  
varying terms re release or detention, 672.18  
Sexual activity of complainant, admissibility on sexual offences, 276(3)  
Weapons prohibition, 109-111  
**DISEASE OF THE MIND.** *See also*  
**MENTAL DISORDER**  
Definition of mental disorder, 2



- DISFIGURE  
Discharging air gun with intent to, 244.1  
Discharging firearm with intent to, 244
- DISGUISE WITH INTENT, 351(2)
- DISGUSTING OBJECT. *See also* OBSCENITY  
Exhibiting disgusting object, 163(2)(b), 169
- DISOBEYING COURT ORDER, 127
- DISOBEYING STATUTE, 126
- DISORDERLY HOUSE. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES — Common betting house, Common gaming house; KEEPER; LOTTERIES; PROCURING  
Definition, 197(1)  
Keeper defined, 197(1)  
Search warrant, 199(1). *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
Seizure powers, 199
- DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY TO DEFRAUD CREDITORS, 392
- DISPOSITIONS. *See* MENTAL DISORDER; SENTENCE; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
- DISTINGUISHING MARKS  
Offences, 417  
Presumptions, 421  
Public stores owned by Crown, 416
- DISTURBANCE, 175. *See also* CAUSE DISTURBANCE
- DIVERSION. *See* ALTERNATIVE MEASURES; SENTENCE
- DNA ANALYSIS. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
Collection of additional samples, 487.091  
Definitions, 487.04  
Destruction of bodily substances, 487.09  
Disclosure of results where young person, YC 119(6)  
DNA data bank —  
  appeal from decision requiring taking of samples, 487.054  
  authorization to take samples from persons serving sentence, 487.055  
  duty to inform offender, 487.07  
  further samples may be authorized, 487.091  
  limitation on use of bodily substances and analysis results, 487.08(1.1)  
  no order to be made where DNA profile in data bank, 487.053  
  order to take samples from convicted person, 487.051  
  peace officer to make report to court, 487.057  
  protection from criminal and civil liability, 487.058  
  terms and conditions of authorization or order, 487.06  
  transmission of results to data bank, 487.071  
  when collection to take place, 487.056  
Execution of warrant, 487.07  
Information for warrant, 487.05  
Investigative procedures permitted, 487.06  
Limitations on use of bodily substances, 487.08  
Protection from criminal and civil liability, 487.058  
Terms and conditions of warrant, 487.06

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE  
 Attesting witness, CE 34  
 Books and documents —  
   admissibility, CE 25  
   bank records, CE 29  
   computer print-outs, CE 29(1)  
   copies of entries, CE 28  
   Government of Canada, kept in  
     office of, CE 26  
   notice of production of, CE 28  
 Business records, CE 30  
   admissibility rules and, CE 30(11)  
   affidavit evidence, CE 30(6)  
   copies, CE 30(3)  
   defined terms, CE 30(12)  
   inadmissible records, CE 30(10)  
   inference of non-occurrence, CE  
     30(2)  
   notice of production, CE 30(7)  
   ordinary course of business, made  
     in, CE 30(1)  
 Canada Gazette, copies of, CE 32(2)  
 Certified copies, CE 24  
 Electronic documents —  
   authentication of, CE 31.1  
   best evidence rule and, CE 31.2  
   definitions re, CE 31.8  
   electronic signatures,  
     presumptions re, CE 31.4  
   presumption of integrity, CE 31.3  
   proof by affidavit, CE 31.6  
   rules of law applicable to, CE 31.7  
   standard procedure or usage,  
     evidence of, CE 31.5  
 Forged instrument, impounding of,  
 CE 35  
 Governor General's proclamations,  
 etc., CE 21  
 Imperial proclamations, etc., CE 20  
 Judicial proceedings, evidence of,  
 CE 23  
 Lieutenant governor's  
 proclamations, etc., CE 22  
 Order signed by Secretary of State,  
 CE 32(1)  
 Photographic prints, CE 31  
 Proof of handwriting of certifying  
 person, CE 33

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE —  
*Continued*  
 Queen's Printer, copies by, CE 19  
 DOCUMENTS. *See also*  
 AFFIDAVITS;  
 DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE;  
 DOCUMENTS OF TITLE;  
 FALSE DOCUMENT;  
 SOLEMN DECLARATIONS  
 Affidavits. *See* AFFIDAVITS  
 Affirmation. *See* AFFIRMATION  
 Age, date of birth, 658, YC 148. *See*  
*also* AGE  
 Banking records, CE 29  
 Business records, CE 30  
 Canada Evidence Act not in  
   derogation of proof of documents,  
   CE 36. *See also* CANADA  
   EVIDENCE ACT  
 Canada Gazette, copies printed in,  
 CE 32(2)  
   government and public  
   documents, CE 19-28, 31(2)  
   microfilm and photographic  
   documents, CE 31  
   notice of, CE 28  
   pre-sentence report, copy to  
   accused, 721(5)  
   proceeds of crime, copies of  
   documents, 462.46  
   proof of handwriting, CE 33  
   public documents, CE 24  
   weapons authorization, licence or  
   registration certificate,  
   117.12(2)  
 Canadian officials certifying  
 documents outside Canada, CE  
 52-54  
 Certificate of conviction, 667. *See*  
*also* CERTIFICATES;  
 CONVICTIONS  
 Certificate of weapons analyst,  
 117.13  
 Concealing identity or travelling  
 documents, 279.03  
 Copies. *See also* CANADA  
 EVIDENCE ACT

- DOCUMENTS — *Continued*  
Copies. *See also* CANADA  
EVIDENCE ACT — *Continued*  
Acts of Parliament, CE 19  
banking records, CE 29(1)  
business records, CE 30(3), (12)  
by-laws, CE 24  
Cross-examination, upon affidavits,  
solemn declarations, 4(7). *See also*  
AFFIDAVITS; CROSS-  
EXAMINATION; SOLEMN  
DECLARATIONS  
Crown privilege, CE 37-39. *See also*  
PRIVILEGE  
Damaging election documents, 377  
Damaging register, 378  
Date of birth, 658, YC 148  
Declarations. *See* SOLEMN  
DECLARATIONS  
Definition, 321  
Destroying —  
documents of title, 340  
identity or travelling documents,  
279.03  
Drawing without authority, 374  
Election document —  
damage or alteration, 377(1)(c),  
(d)  
definition, 377(2)  
Electronic, 841-847  
Execution, use, etc., with intent to  
defraud, 374  
False, defined re offences against  
property rights, 321  
Falsification, 397  
Fraudulent concealment of title  
documents, 385  
Government records, CE 24, 25, 26,  
28  
Instruments. *See* INSTRUMENTS  
Judicial document, destruction etc.,  
340  
Judicial proceedings, evidence of,  
CE 23, 28. *See also* JUDICIAL  
PROCEEDINGS
- DOCUMENTS — *Continued*  
Medical practitioner's evidence for  
assessment order, 672.16(1)(a),  
(2). *See also* MENTAL  
DISORDER  
Microfilmed records, CE 31  
Notarial act or instrument in  
Quebec, CE 27  
Notice of government or public  
documents, CE 28  
Order signed by Secretary of State of  
Canada, CE 32  
Photographic documents, CE 31  
Photographic evidence of property,  
491.2  
Privilege. *See also* PRIVILEGE  
Crown privilege, CE 37-39  
solicitor-client privilege claimed,  
488.1  
Proof of handwriting of person  
certifying, CE 33  
Public documents, CE 24, 25, 26, 28  
Records, alternative measures,  
717.1-717.4  
Service, proof of, 4(6), (6.1), (7)  
Solemn affirmation. *See*  
AFFIRMATION  
Solemn declarations. *See* SOLEMN  
DECLARATIONS  
Solicitor-client privilege claimed,  
488.1. *See also* PRIVILEGE  
Testamentary instrument. *See*  
TESTAMENTARY  
INSTRUMENT  
Title. *See* DOCUMENTS OF  
TITLE  
Valuable security. *See* VALUABLE  
SECURITY  
Warrant of committal as evidence,  
570(5), (6), 806(2), (3), Form 21  
Weapons analyst's certificate, 117.13  
Weapons authorization, licence,  
registration certificate as evidence  
of contents, 117.12  
Withholding identity or travelling  
documents, 279.03

<p>DOCUMENTS OF TITLE. <i>See also</i> DOCUMENTS  Destruction, cancellation, etc., 340  Fraudulent concealment, 385  Goods, document of title to, defined, 2  Lands, document of title to, defined, 2</p> <p>DOLPHINS  Captivity of. <i>See</i> CETACEAN</p> <p>DOUBLE DOCTORING, CD 4(2).  <i>See also</i> DRUGS</p> <p>DOUBLE JEOPARDY. <i>See also</i> CHARTER OF RIGHTS; PLEAS; RES JUDICATA  Autrefois acquit/convict, 607-610  Charter of Rights, CH 11(h)  Offences under more than one Act, 12</p> <p>DRAWING DOCUMENT WITHOUT AUTHORITY. <i>See</i> DOCUMENTS</p> <p>DRIFT TIMBER. <i>See</i> LUMBER</p> <p>DRILLING  Unlawful, 70</p> <p>DRIVING OFFENCES. <i>See</i> BREATHALYZER; IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80; MOTOR VEHICLES; OVER 80</p> <p>DRUGS. <i>See also</i> CONTROLLED DRUGS AND SUBSTANCES ACT; PROCEEDS OF CRIME; STUPEFYING DRUG  Abstention during conditional sentence, 742.3(2)(a)  Administering —  drug to animal, 445.1(1)(c)  noxious thing to any person, 245  Controlled substances. <i>See</i> CONTROLLED DRUGS AND SUBSTANCES ACT</p>	<p>DRUGS — <i>Continued</i>  Designated drug offence. <i>See</i> PROCEEDS OF CRIME — Drug offences  Double doctoring, CD 4(2)  Impairment by drugs —  demand to —  perform coordination tests, 320.27(1)(a)  provide blood, 320.28  operating conveyance while impaired by drug, 320.14(1)(a)  prohibition order upon conviction, 320.24  qualified —  medical practitioner, 320.11  technician, 320.29  refusal to comply with demand, 320.15  samples of blood to be taken by or at direction of qualified medial practitioner, 320.28  Importing and exporting controlled drug or substance, CD 6  Operating conveyance while impaired by drugs, 320.14. <i>See also</i> MOTOR VEHICLES  Possession of controlled drug or substance, CD 4  Proceeds of crime. <i>See</i> PROCEEDS OF CRIME  Schedules I-VIII drugs, CD Schedules  Trafficking in controlled drug or substance, CD 5  Warrants. <i>See</i> SEARCH AND SEIZURE</p> <p>DRUNKENNESS  Common law defences preserved, 8(3)  Consent, mistaken belief in consent re sexual assault, 273.2(a)(i)  Self-induced intoxication, 33.1</p> <p>DUAL STATUS OFFENDERS.  <i>See</i> MENTAL DISORDER</p>
---	--

- DUE PROCESS, CH 7. *See also*  
CHARTER OF  
RIGHTS—Fundamental justice
- DURESS, 17
- DUTY OF CARE RE  
EXPLOSIVES. *See*  
EXPLOSIVES
- DUTY OF PERSONS  
Directing work, 217.1  
Provide necessities, to, 215  
Undertaking —  
  dangerous acts, 217  
  surgical or medical treatment, 216
- DUTY TO SAFEGUARD  
OPENING IN ICE, 263
- DWELLING-HOUSE  
Breaking and entering, 348  
Defence of, against unlawful entry  
or trespasser, 35  
Definitions —  
  general, 2  
  search for weapons, 117.02  
Entering or being unlawfully in, 349  
Home invasion, 348.1  
Occupant injuring building, 429(2),  
  441  
Right to enter if entitled to  
possession, 35(1)
- ELECTION AS TO MODE OF  
TRIAL. *See* ELECTIONS AND  
RE-ELECTIONS
- ELECTION DOCUMENT  
Damage or alteration, 377(1)(c), (d)  
Definition, 377(2)
- ELECTION FUND  
Contractor subscribing to, 121(2),  
  (3), 750(3)-(5)
- ELECTIONS AND RE-  
ELECTIONS. *See also*  
INDICTMENTS AND  
INFORMATIONS; NUNAVUT  
ELECTIONS AND RE-  
ELECTIONS — *Continued*  
Absconding accused, election  
deemed to be waived, 598  
Absolute jurisdiction of provincial  
court judge, election during trial  
in certain cases, 555(2), (3)  
After electing trial by judge and jury,  
  561, 561.1, 562, 562.1  
Appeals, election re new trial,  
  686(5), (5.01)  
Attorney General overriding, 568,  
  569  
Before —  
  judge of Nunavut Court of  
    Justice, 536, 555.1  
  justice, 536(2)-(4), 566  
  provincial court judge, 554, 555  
Consent by Crown to re-election,  
  561, 561.1  
Deemed made in certain cases, 565,  
  567.1, 598  
During trial, in certain cases, 555(2),  
  (3), 555.1  
Judge alone, 536(2), 555(3), 566(2).  
  *See also* Re-election, *infra*  
Jury election deemed waived by  
absconding accused, 598  
Jury trial required by Attorney  
General, 568, 569  
Overriding of election by Attorney  
General, 568, 569  
Preliminary inquiry —  
  provincial court judge may decide  
    to hold, 555(1)-(2.1)  
  re-election after completion of,  
    561(1), 562  
  re-election before completion of,  
    561(1)(a), (b), 562  
Provincial court judge, 536(2), 554,  
  555(2), (3), 561, 562, 563  
Re-election —  
  consent of Crown required, when,  
    561, 561.1  
  electing trial by judge and jury,  
    after, 561, 561.1, 562, 562.1  
  trial by provincial court judge,  
    for, 561, 562, 563

<p><b>ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS</b> — <i>Continued</i>                  Right of Attorney General to require trial by judge and jury, 568, 569                  Several accused making different elections, 567, 567.1                  Testamentary instrument, 555(2), (3)                  Trial by —                      judge alone, form of indictment, 566(2), 566.1                      judge alone, Superior Court, on consent, 473                      provincial court judge, 536(2), 554, 561                  Trial without consent, no re-election at, 598                  Writing, in, without attendance of accused, 536.2                  Youth Criminal Justice Act, YC 67 prosecutor seeking adult sentence, where, YC 67(1)(b), (3)(b)                      young person charged with murder, YC 67(1)(c), (3)(c)                      young person charged with presumptive offence, YC 67(1)(a), (3)(a)                      young person's status uncertain, YC 67(1)(d), (3)(d)</p> <p><b>ELECTRICITY</b>                  Theft of, 326                  Theft of telecommunication service, 326</p> <p><b>ELECTRONIC DOCUMENTS,</b> 841-847. <i>See also</i> CANADA EVIDENCE ACT — Electronic documents                  Electronically transmitted summons, warrant, subpoena, 708.1</p> <p><b>ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE.</b> <i>See</i> INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS; SEARCH AND SEIZURE</p>	<p><b>EMBEZZLEMENT.</b> <i>See</i> THEFT</p> <p><b>EMPLOYMENT</b>                  Offences against employee re joining union, 425                  Records, falsification, 398</p> <p><b>ENDANGERING LIFE</b>                  Abandoning child, 218                  Administering noxious thing with intent, 245                  Discharging with intent —                      air gun, 244.1                      firearm, 244                  Medical or surgical treatment, duty re, 216                  Mischief, 430(2)                  Omission by duty to act, 217, 217.1</p> <p><b>ENEMY ALIEN</b>                  Assisting to leave Canada, 50(1)                  Evidence of overt acts, 55                  Indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)</p> <p><b>ENGLISH CRIMINAL LAW</b>                  Application, 8(2)                  Defences, 8(3)                  Juries, powers of court prior to April 1, 1955, preserved, 672                  Offences not applicable, 9</p> <p><b>ENTRAPMENT</b>                  Common law defences preserved, 8(3)</p> <p><b>ESCAPE FROM LAWFUL CUSTODY</b>                  Assisting prisoner of war, 148                  Offence of, 145(1)                  Permitting or assisting, 146, 147                  Prison breach, 144                  Service of term for remnant, 149</p> <p><b>ESTREAT,</b> 770 to 771. <i>See also</i> RECOGNIZANCE — Forfeiture on default</p> <p><b>EVERY ONE</b>                  Definition, 2</p>
--	--

- EVIDENCE. *See also* CASE MANAGEMENT; DISABILITY; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
- Admissions. *See* ADMISSIONS
- Adverse witnesses, CE 9. *See also* ADVERSE WITNESSES; AGE; WITNESSES; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
- Age, proof of, 658, YC 148
- Alternative measures, statements not admissible, 717(3)
- Appeals, 683(1)(d)
- Banking records, CE 29
- Burden and onus of proof. *See* BURDEN AND ONUS OF PROOF
- Business records, CE 30
- Canada Evidence Act. *See* CANADA EVIDENCE ACT
- Canadian officials certifying documents outside Canada, CE 52-54
- Certificates. *See* CERTIFICATES
- Character and credibility. *See* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY
- Charter of Rights. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Evidence, Exclusion of evidence
- Children, CE 16, 16.1
- Children and young persons, proof of age, 658, YC 148. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
- Collateral facts rule —  
 cross-examination upon previous convictions, CE 12  
 exceptions —  
 convictions, CE 12  
 prior inconsistent statements, CE 9, 10, 11  
 rebuttal evidence, 666
- Commission evidence. *See* COMMISSION EVIDENCE
- Competence and compellability. *See* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY
- EVIDENCE — *Continued*
- Confessions. *See* ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS
- Confidential communications. *See* PRIVILEGE
- Contradictory evidence. *See also* PERJURY  
 giving, 136  
 proof of earlier trial, 136(2.1)
- Convictions. *See* CONVICTIONS; FINGERPRINTS
- Copies. *See* DOCUMENTS
- Corroboration. *See* CORROBORATION
- Cross-examination. *See* CROSS-EXAMINATION
- Definition, for offences against administration of justice, 118. *See also* GOVERNMENT
- Depositions. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY
- Derivative evidence, CH 24(2)
- Discretion. *See* DISCRETION
- Documents. *See* DOCUMENTS
- Evidence to the contrary. *See* PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCE
- Exclusion of evidence. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS; INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS — Admissibility of communications
- Exhibits —  
 release for scientific testing, 605  
 right of accused to see, 603  
 videotapes, 715.1
- Expert evidence. *See* EXPERT EVIDENCE
- Fabrication of, sufficiency of indictment for. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION
- Fingerprints. *See* CONVICTIONS; FINGERPRINTS
- Firearm, obliterated serial number, 108(4). *See also* WEAPONS — Firearms

EVIDENCE — *Continued*

Fresh evidence, 683(1)(d)  
 Handwriting —  
     certification re Canada Evidence Act, CE 33  
     comparisons by witnesses, CE 8  
 Hearsay. *See* HEARSAY  
 EXCEPTIONS  
 Identification of accused, CE 6.1  
 Inferences. *See* PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES  
 Interception of private communications. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS  
 Judicial interim release, 518. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE  
 Judicial notice. *See* JUDICIAL NOTICE  
 Judicial proceedings. *See* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS  
 Knowledge presumed re obliterated serial number —  
     firearms, 108(4)  
     vehicles, 354(2), (3)  
 Minerals, theft of, presumption, 396(2)  
 Mute person, manner of giving evidence, CE 6  
 Oaths. *See* CANADA EVIDENCE ACT — Competence and compellability; COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY—Oaths  
 Opinion. *See* EXPERT EVIDENCE  
 Ownership. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS — Sufficiency; OWNERSHIP  
 Photocopies. *See* DOCUMENTS  
 Physical disability, CE 6  
 Preliminary inquiry. *See* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS; PRELIMINARY INQUIRY

EVIDENCE — *Continued*

Presumptions. *See* PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE; PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES  
 Previous statements, cross-examination upon. *See* ADVERSE WITNESSES; PRIOR INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS  
 Prior inconsistent statements. *See* PRIOR INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS  
 Private communications. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS  
 Privilege. *See* CANADA EVIDENCE ACT — Privilege; PRIVILEGE  
 Proceedings in courts out of Canada, CE 43-51  
 Protection of privacy. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS  
 Provincial laws of evidence, applicability, CE 40  
 Psychiatric evidence. *See* EXPERT EVIDENCE; MENTAL DISORDER — Assessment orders  
 Reading in evidence —  
     commission evidence, 711, 712(2)  
     evidence from previous hearing, 715, 822(5)  
     trial de novo, reading in of trial evidence, 822(5)  
 Reasons for rulings. *See* REASONS FOR DECISION  
 Rebuttal evidence, 666  
 Records, alternative measures, 717.1-717.4. *See also* CONVICTIONS; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT



- EVIDENCE — *Continued*  
 Reply evidence, 666  
 Reputation evidence. *See* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY  
 Right to silence. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION  
 Search and seizure. *See* SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
 Sexual conduct, restriction on questioning. *See* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY  
 Silence. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION — Right to silence  
 Similar fact evidence —  
   sexual activity of complainant with others, 276  
   young persons, violent patterns evidence, in continuation in custody hearings, YC 98(4)  
 Statements. *See* ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS  
 Statements of the accused. *See* ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED  
 Statements of the accused at preliminary inquiry, use at trial, 541(3), 657  
 Statutory declarations. *See* SOLEMN DECLARATIONS; STATUTES  
 Stolen property proved by theft conviction, 657.2(1)  
 Sufficiency of evidence, preliminary inquiry, 548(1)(a)  
 Taking of evidence, 540  
 Vehicle —  
   identification number obliterated, 354(2), (3)  
 Videotapes, 715.1  
   complainant testifying outside the courtroom, 486.2  
   complainant under 18, evidence of, 715.1  
   complainant with disability, evidence of, 715.2
- EVIDENCE — *Continued*  
 Voir dire. *See* VOIR DIRE; VOLUNTARINESS  
 Voluntariness. *See* STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS  
 Wiretap. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS  
 Witnesses. *See* WITNESSES
- EVIDENCE TO THE CONTRARY. *See* PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES
- EXCAVATION  
 Failure to safeguard, 263(2), (3)
- EXCEPTION  
 No need to negative in information, 794(1)  
 Onus of proof re exception, exemption, excuse, 794(2)
- EXCESSIVE FORCE  
 Criminal responsibility for, 26
- EXCHEQUER BILL  
 Definition, 321  
 Exchequer bill paper, definition, 321
- EXCISE OFFICER  
 Peace officer as, 2
- EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC.  
*See also* COURTS; PUBLICATION BAN  
 All proceedings in open court, 486(1)  
 Complainant —  
   sexual activity, admissibility on sexual offences, 276, 278.93-278.97  
   testifying outside court room or behind a screen, 486.2  
 Exclusion of the public in certain cases, 486

<p><b>EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC —</b> <i>Continued</i></p> <p>In camera hearing re admissibility of other sexual activity of complainant, 278.93(3), 278.94(1)</p> <p>Protecting witnesses. <i>See also</i></p> <p><b>WITNESSES</b> complainant, 486 support person for witness, 486.1 witnesses under 18, 486 young person, YC 132</p> <p>Videotaped evidence of. <i>See also</i></p> <p><b>VIDEOTAPED EVIDENCE</b> complainant under 18 years, 715.1 disabled witness, 715.2</p> <p>Witness testifying outside court or behind a screen, 486.2</p> <p>Youth justice court, YC 132. <i>See also</i></p> <p><b>YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT</b></p> <p><b>EXCUSE.</b> <i>See also</i> DEFENCES</p> <p>No need to negative in information, 794(1)</p> <p>Onus of proof re exception, exemption, excuse, 794(2)</p> <p>War crimes. <i>See</i> WAR CRIMES</p> <p><b>EXEMPTION</b></p> <p>No need to negative in information, 794(1)</p> <p>Onus of proof re exception, exemption, excuse, 794(2)</p> <p><b>EXHIBITS</b></p> <p>Release for scientific testing, 605</p> <p>Right of accused to see, 603</p> <p>Videotapes, 715.1. <i>See also</i></p> <p><b>VIDEOTAPED EVIDENCE</b></p> <p><b>EXPERT EVIDENCE</b></p> <p>Business documents, CE 30(6), (9)</p> <p>Case management judge may make ruling, 551.3</p> <p>Number of expert witnesses, CE 7</p> <p>Psychiatric assessment. <i>See</i></p> <p><b>MENTAL DISORDER</b></p> <p>Report admissible, 657.3</p>	<p><b>EXPLOSIVES</b></p> <p>Care and control, breach of duty re, 79, 80</p> <p>Causing injury with intent, 81</p> <p>Explosive substance defined, 2, 431.2(1)</p> <p>First degree murder, 81, 231(6.1)</p> <p>Prohibition orders, 109</p> <p>Public places, 431.2</p> <p>Seizure under warrant on suspicion, 492</p> <p>Taking on aircraft, 78</p> <p>Transportation systems, 431.2</p> <p>Unlawful possession, 82</p> <p><b>EXPORT/IMPORT.</b> <i>See</i></p> <p><b>FIREARMS ACT —</b> Authorized export/import</p> <p><b>EXPOSURE, INDECENT</b></p> <p><b>EXPOSURE,</b> 173(2). <i>See also</i></p> <p><b>SEXUAL OFFENCES</b></p> <p><b>EXTENSION OF TIME</b></p> <p>Indictable appeals, 678(2)</p> <p>Summary conviction appeals, 815(2), 838</p> <p><b>EXTORTION</b></p> <p>Blackmail, 346</p> <p>Criminal interest rate, 347</p> <p>Defamatory libel, by, 302</p> <p>Definition, 346(1)</p> <p>Punishment, 346(1.1)</p> <p>Restriction on publication of identity of complainant or witness, 486.4</p> <p>Threat to institute civil proceedings, 346(2)</p> <p><b>EXTRA-JUDICIAL PROCEEDING</b></p> <p>False statement in, 134</p> <p><b>EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES.</b> <i>See also</i> CERTIORARI; HABEAS CORPUS; MANDAMUS; NUNAVUT; PROHIBITION</p>
--	---

## EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

— *Continued*

Application of Part XXVI, 774

Certiorari —

appeal to court of appeal, 784(1)

certain irregularities not rendering

order invalid, 777(1), 778

conviction or order not

reviewable, 776

court required to take judicial

notice, 781

defect in form not rendering

warrant of committal void, 782

effect of order dismissing

application, 780

judge may correct illegal sentence,

777(2)

not required to review summary

conviction, 833

privative clause, 776, 777(1), 782

procedendo not required, 780

recognizance, defendant may be

required to enter into, 779

remedial orders, 777

Habeas corpus —

appeals —

heard expeditiously, to be, 784(6)

judgment on return of writ of

habeas corpus to court of

appeal and Supreme Court of

Canada, from, 784(5)

no appeal from granting of writ

of habeas corpus, 784(4)

refusal of writ of habeas corpus

to court of appeal and

Supreme Court of Canada,

from, 784(3)

defect in form not rendering

warrant of committal void, 782

guarantee to, CH 10(c)

multiple applications prohibited,

784(3)

Nunavut, 573.2

Judge may make order for further

detention without determining

legality of detention, 775

## EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

— *Continued*

Mandamus —

appeal from grant or refusal,

784(1), (2)

rules of court re, 482(3)(c)

Nunavut, 573.1

Procedendo —

not required upon dismissal of

application to quash, 780

Prohibition —

appeal from grant or refusal,

784(1), (2)

application of Part XXVI, 774

rules of court re, 482(3)(c)

Protection order for provincial court

judge or justice, 783

Rules of court re, 482(3)(c)

EXTRATERRITORIALITY. *See*  
JURISDICTION — Territorial

FABRICATING EVIDENCE, 137.

*See also* INTERNATIONAL

CRIMINAL COURT

Definition and offence, 137

Indictment for, wording, 585

Perjury. *See* PERJURY

FACTOR

Pledging goods, when not theft, 325.

*See also* THEFT

FAIL TO APPEAR

Certificate, proof of facts by, 145(9),

(10), (11)

Court appearance, 145(2), (3), (4),

(5), (6)

FAIL TO COMPLY, 145(3)-(10)

Certificate, proof of facts by, 145(9),

(10), (11)

Condition in appearance notice or

promise to appear, with, 145(3)-

(6)

Condition in undertaking or

recognizance, with, 145(3), (4), (5)

<p>FAIL TO STOP VEHICLE, VESSEL, AIRCRAFT. <i>See</i> AIRCRAFT; CONVEYANCES; MOTOR VEHICLES</p> <p>FAILURE OR REFUSAL TO PROVIDE BLOOD SAMPLE, 320.15. <i>See also</i> BLOOD SAMPLES</p> <p>FAILURE OR REFUSAL TO PROVIDE BREATH SAMPLE, 320.15. <i>See also</i> BREATHALYZER</p> <p>FAILURE TO ATTEND COURT. <i>See</i> FAIL TO APPEAR</p> <p>FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH PROBATION ORDER. <i>See also</i> SENTENCE — Probation Certificate of analyst re drugs, 729 Compliance with s. 732.1(6) Jurisdiction, 733.1(2) Offence, 733.1(1)</p> <p>FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH SEX OFFENDER INFORMATION REGISTRATION ACT OBLIGATION OR ORDER, 490.031</p> <p>FAILURE TO PROVIDE NECESSARIES, 215</p> <p>FAIR TRIAL, CH 11(d). <i>See also</i> CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Fair and public hearing</p> <p>FALSE ACCUSATION Public mischief, 140</p> <p>FALSE AFFIDAVIT OR DECLARATION, 134, 138. <i>See also</i> AFFIDAVITS; PERJURY; SOLEMN DECLARATIONS</p> <p>FALSE DOCUMENT. <i>See</i> FORGERY</p>	<p>FALSE EVIDENCE. <i>See</i> FABRICATING EVIDENCE; FALSE STATEMENT; PERJURY</p> <p>FALSE FIRE ALARM Colour of right defence, 429 Offence, 437</p> <p>FALSE MESSAGE Sending to injure or alarm, 372(1)</p> <p>FALSE OATH. <i>See also</i> COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY — Oath Indictment for making, wording, 585</p> <p>FALSE PERSONATION. <i>See</i> PERSONATION</p> <p>FALSE PRETENCES. <i>See also</i> FRAUD Cheque defined, 362(5) Cheque dishonoured, presumption from, 362(4) Definition, 361 Financial statement re false pretence — making with intent, 362(1)(c) obtaining with knowledge of, 362(1)(d) Indictment, sufficiency, 586 Obtaining — credit by, 362(1)(b) goods by, 362(1)(a) Presumption from dishonour of cheque, 362(4) Punishment, 362(2), (3) Value over/under \$5,000, 362(2)</p> <p>FALSE PROSECUTION Conspiracy re, 465(1)(b) Obstructing justice, 139 Public mischief, 140</p> <p>FALSE PROSPECTUS, 400 Deemed aggravating factor, 380.1</p> <p>FALSE RETURN BY PUBLIC OFFICER, 399</p>
---	---

- FALSE STATEMENT. *See also*  
 FALSE PRETENCES;  
 PERJURY  
 Extra-judicial proceedings, 134  
 Fabricating evidence, 137  
 False affidavit, 134, 138  
 Indictment for, wording, 585
- FALSIFYING EMPLOYMENT  
 RECORD, 398. *See also*  
 EMPLOYMENT
- FARES. *See also* FRAUD  
 Fraud in relation to, 393
- FAULT  
 Proof of for organization, 22.1, 22.2
- FEAR OF INJURY TO PERSON  
 OR PROPERTY, 810, 811
- FEAR OF SERIOUS PERSONAL  
 INJURY OFFENCE, 810.2
- FEAR OF SEXUAL OFFENCE  
 AGAINST CHILD  
 Breach of recognizance, offence, 811  
 Information laid, 810.1(1)  
 Parties caused to appear, 810.1(2)  
 Procedure, 810(5), 810.1(5)  
 Recognizance —  
   failure or refusal to enter  
     recognizance, 810(4), 810.1(5),  
     Form 23  
   terms and conditions, 810.1(3)  
   varying, 810.1(4)
- FEEBLE-MINDED PERSON. *See*  
 MENTAL DISORDER
- FEEES AND ALLOWANCES. *See*  
 COSTS
- FEIGNED MARRIAGE,  
 PROCURING, 292
- FIERI FACIAS. *See*  
 RECOGNIZANCE — Forfeiture  
 on default
- FINANCIAL STATEMENT  
 False pretence re, 362(1)(c), (d), (3)
- FINES, 734-737. *See also*  
 SENTENCE
- FINGERPRINTS. *See also*  
 IDENTIFICATION OF  
 CRIMINALS ACT  
 Certificates of examiner, Forms 44,  
 45  
 Destruction of, IDENT 4, 5  
 Fail to appear, fail to comply,  
   Identification of Criminals Act, as  
   required by process to appear for  
   fingerprinting, 145(4)-(10)  
 Identification of Criminals Act,  
 145(4)-(10), 501(3)  
 Photographs, IDENT 2(1), 4, 5  
 Proof of previous conviction, for,  
 667  
 Warrant to obtain, 487.092  
 Young persons, YC 113, 115
- FIRE. *See* ARSON
- FIRE ALARM  
 False alarm —  
   defence of colour of right or  
   lawful excuse, 429(2)  
   offence, 437
- FIREARMS. *See* FIREARMS  
 ACT; WEAPONS
- FIREARMS ACT  
 Agreements with provinces, FIR 95  
 Ammunition —  
   authorization to transfer to  
   individual, FIR 25  
   prohibited, FIR 24  
   unauthorized possession of, FIR  
   108  
 Appeals of refusals and  
 revocations —  
   appeal to court of appeal, FIR 80  
   appeal to superior court —  
   Attorney General, by, FIR  
   77(2)

FIREARMS ACT — *Continued*  
 Appeals of refusals and revocations — *Continued*  
 appeal to superior court — *Continued*  
     burden of proof, FIR 79(2)  
     disposition of appeal, FIR 79(1)  
     licence holder, etc., by, FIR 77(1)  
     procedure, FIR 78  
 Criminal Code, application of Part XXVII, FIR 81  
 referral to provincial court judge —  
     decision of judge, FIR 76  
     hearing procedure, FIR 75  
     jurisdiction, FIR 74(1)  
     limitation period, FIR 74(2)  
 Application of —  
     Canadian Forces, to, FIR 3(2)  
     Crown, to, FIR 3(1)  
     exemptions by provincial minister, FIR 97  
 Authorizations —  
     acquisitions, FIR 64(1.2)  
     appeals. *See* Appeals of refusals and revocations, *supra*  
     carry/transport. *See* Authorizations to carry or transport, *infra*  
     export/import. *See* Authorized export/import, *infra*  
     extension, FIR 64(1.1), (1.3)  
     form of, FIR 61  
     geographical extent of, FIR 63  
     international/interprovincial carriers, application to, FIR 73  
     issuance, FIR 64(1.4)  
     lending. *See* Authorized transfers and lending, *infra*  
     non-transferability, FIR 62  
     possession. *See* Authorized possession, *infra*  
     refusal to issue, FIR 68, 72  
     revocation of, FIR 70, 72  
     term of, FIR 65

FIREARMS ACT — *Continued*  
 Authorizations — *Continued*  
     transfers and lending. *See* Authorized transfers and lending, *infra*  
     transport. *See* Authorizations to carry or transport, *infra*  
     transportation of firearms. *See* Authorized transportation of firearms, *infra*  
     use, FIR 64(1.2)  
 Authorizations to carry or transport. *See also* Authorized transportation of firearms, *infra*  
 appeals. *See* Appeals of refusals and revocations, *supra*  
 automatic, FIR 61(3.1)  
 chief firearms officer's responsibility for, FIR 57  
 conditions re, FIR 58(1), 58.1  
 different registered owner, FIR 59  
 exception, FIR 58(1.1)  
 licence, FIR 58(1.1)  
 refusal to issue/revocation, FIR 70, 72  
 renewal of, FIR 67  
 Authorized export/import —  
     appeals. *See* Appeals of refusals and revocations, *supra*  
     individuals —  
         information —  
             providing, FIR 42.2(1)  
             sharing, FIR 42.2(2)  
         non-residents —  
             temporary licence and registration certificate, FIR 36  
             without licence to import, FIR 35  
     registrar's responsibility for issuing, FIR 60  
 Authorized possession —  
     eligibility to hold licence —  
         businesses, FIR 9  
         court order prohibition, FIR 6  
         criteria for, FIR 5(2), (2.1), (3)

- FIREARMS ACT — *Continued*
- Authorized possession — *Continued*
- eligibility to hold licence — *Continued*
- minors —
- consent of parent, FIR 8(5)
  - generally, FIR 8(1)
  - hunting for sport, FIR 8(3)
  - hunting for sustenance, 8(2)
  - prohibited/restricted firearms, FIR 8(4)
  - public safety principle, FIR 5(1)
  - safety courses, completion of — exceptions, FIR 7(4), (5)
  - prohibition order and, FIR 7(3)
  - requirement re, FIR 7(1)
  - restricted firearms course, FIR 7(2)
- prohibited firearms, etc. —
- businesses —
    - carriers, FIR 11(3)
    - generally, FIR 11(1)
    - prescribed purposes, FIR 11(2)  - individuals, grandfathered —
    - automatic firearms, FIR 12(2)
    - converted automatic firearms, FIR 12(3)
    - general prohibition, FIR 12(1)
    - handguns, FIR 12(6), (7)  - Prohibited Weapons Order No. 12, FIR 12(4)
  - Prohibited Weapons Order No. 13, FIR 12(5)
  - regulation, application of, FIR 12(8), 12(9)
- registration certificates —
- exempted firearms, FIR 15
  - number of persons per certificate, FIR 16
  - requirement, FIR 13
  - serial number, FIR 14
- Authorized transfers and lending —
- authorization to transfer —
    - Continued*
    - firearms neither prohibited nor restricted, FIR 23, 26
    - prohibited ammunition, FIR 24
    - prohibited firearm, FIR 23.2, 27
    - prohibited weapons, etc., FIR 24
    - restricted firearm, FIR 23.2, 27
    - duties of chief firearms officer, FIR 27
    - gun collectors, FIR 30  - lending —
    - Crown and police, to, FIR 34
    - requirements, FIR 33
    - mail-order transfers, FIR 32
    - mental disorder prohibition, FIR 22
    - permitted purposes of transfers, FIR 28
    - police/Crown, transfer to, FIR 31(2)
    - registrar, duties of, FIR 31
    - shooting clubs/ranges —
      - approval requirement, FIR 29(1), (2)
      - delegation of approval power, FIR 29(4)
      - non-disclosure of information, FIR 29(7)
      - notice of refusal to approve, FIR 29(5), (6)
      - revocation of approval, FIR 29(3)    - “transfer” defined, FIR 21
- Authorized transportation of firearms. *See also* Authorizations to carry or transport, *supra* handguns, carrying, FIR 20
- places prohibited/restricted firearms may be possessed, FIR 17

- FIREARMS ACT — *Continued*
- Authorized transportation of firearms — *Continued*
- restricted firearms —
- automatic authorization to transport, FIR 19(2.1)-(2.3)
  - carrying, FIR 20
  - competition, FIR 19(1.1)
  - exceptions, FIR 19(2.3)
  - generally, FIR 19(1)
  - licence renewal, FIR 19(2.1)
  - non-residents, FIR 19(3)
  - target practice, FIR 19(1.1)
  - transfer, FIR 19(2.2)
  - transitional provisions. *See* Transitional provisions, *infra*
- Canadian Firearms Registration System —
- electronic filing, FIR 91, 92
  - records —
    - access to, right to, FIR 90
    - Canadian Firearms Registry, FIR 83
    - chief firearms officer, of, FIR 87
    - destruction of, FIR 84
    - other records, FIR 85
    - storage of, form of, FIR 92
    - transfer of, FIR 86
  - registrar of firearms —
    - appointment of, FIR 82
    - reporting —
      - loss/finding/theft/destruction of firearms, of, FIR 88
      - prohibition orders, FIR 89
    - reports —
      - commissioner, to, FIR 94
      - federal Minister, to, FIR 93
- Carry or transport. *See* Authorization to carry or transport, *supra*
- Competitions, FIR 19.1
- Defined terms, FIR 2
- Delegation —
- chief firearms officer, to, FIR 98
  - designated firearms officers, to, FIR 99
  - registrar's functions, of, FIR 100
- FIREARMS ACT — *Continued*
- Export/import. *See* Authorized export/import, *supra*
- Gun collectors —
- authorized transfer and lending, FIR 30
- Handguns —
- authorized possession of
    - prohibited, FIR 12(6), (6.1), (7)
  - carrying, FIR 20
- Inspection —
- authorization re, FIR 102(1)
  - "business", defined, FIR 102(5)
  - data processing system, use of, FIR 102(2)
  - demand to produce firearm, FIR 105
  - duty to assist inspectors, FIR 103
  - dwelling house, of, FIR 104
  - "inspector" defined, FIR 101
  - prohibition against use of force, FIR 102(3)
  - receipt for things taken, FIR 102(4)
- Lending. *See* Authorized transfers and lending, *supra*
- Licences —
- acquisition, FIR 64(1.2)
  - appeals. *See* Appeals of refusals and revocations, *supra*
  - application for —
    - information and investigation re, FIR 55
    - procedure, FIR 54
  - businesses, issued to, FIR 58.1, 126.1
  - conditions, FIR 58(1), 58.1
  - contravention of conditions of, FIR 110
  - eligibility to hold. *See* Authorized possession, *supra*
  - exception re, FIR 58(1.1)
  - export/import. *See* Authorized export/import — individuals, *supra*
  - extension period, FIR 64(1.1)
  - form of, FIR 61
  - geographical extent of, FIR 63



- FIREARMS ACT — *Continued*
- Licences — *Continued*
- issuance of, FIR 56
  - minors, issuance to, FIR 58(2), (3)
  - non-transferability, FIR 62
  - number of, FIR 56
  - refusal to issue, FIR 68, 72
  - revocation of, FIR 70, 72, 114
  - tampering with, FIR 107
  - term of, FIR 64
  - transitional provisions. *See* Transitional provisions, *infra*
  - use, FIR 64(1.2)
- Minors —
- eligibility to hold licence. *See* Authorized possession, *supra*
  - issuance of licence to, FIR 58(2), (3)
  - transitional provision re, FIR 121
- Offences —
- ammunition, unauthorized possession of, FIR 108
  - contravention of conditions of licences, etc., FIR 110
  - demand to produce firearm, non-compliance, FIR 113
  - false statements, FIR 106
  - firearms registration, failure re, FIR 112
  - licences, etc., tampering with, FIR 107
  - proceedings re, FIR 116
  - punishment, FIR 109, 111, 115
  - revoked licence, etc., failure to deliver up, FIR 114
- Other Acts, obligations under, FIR 96
- Possession. *See* Authorized possession, *supra*
- Prohibited firearms —
- authorization to transfer, FIR 23.2, 24
  - authorized possession of. *See* Authorized possession, *supra*
  - authorized transportation of, FIR 17, 18
  - eligibility of minor to hold licence re, FIR 8(4)
- FIREARMS ACT — *Continued*
- Prohibited firearms — *Continued*
- registration certificate, FIR 12.1
- Purpose of, FIR 4
- Records. *See* Canadian Firearms Registration System, *supra*
- Registration certificate. *See also* Authorized possession, *supra*
- appeals. *See* Appeals of refusals and revocations, *supra*
  - application for —
    - procedure, FIR 54
    - form of, FIR 61
    - geographical extent of, FIR 63
    - non-transferability, FIR 62
    - prohibited or restricted firearms only, for, FIR 12.1
    - refusal to issue, FIR 69, 72
    - registrar's responsibility for issuing, FIR 60
    - renewal of, FIR 67
    - revocation of, FIR 71, 72
    - temporary, FIR 36
    - term of, FIR 66
    - transitional provisions. *See* Transitional provisions, *infra*
- Regulations under —
- laying of proposed regulations —
    - exceptions, FIR 119
    - procedures, FIR 118
  - power to make, FIR 117
- Restricted firearms —
- eligibility of minor to hold licence re, FIR 8(4)
  - registration certificate, FIR 12.1
  - safety course re, FIR 7(2)
  - transportation of. *See* Authorized transportation of firearms, *supra*
- Shooting club —
- generally. *See* Authorized transfers and lending, *supra*
  - transitional provision approvals, FIR 134
- Short title, FIR 1
- Target practice, FIR 19.1
- Transfers. *See* Authorized transfers and lending, *supra*

**FIREARMS ACT — *Continued***

Transitional provisions —  
 authorized transportation of  
   firearms —  
     pending applications, FIR 133  
     permit to carry —  
       deeming provision, FIR 129(1)  
       expiration, FIR 129(3)  
       geographical extent, FIR  
       129(2)  
     permit to transport/convey,  
       FIR 131, 132  
     revocation, FIR 135.1  
     shooting club approvals, FIR  
       134  
     temporary permit, FIR 130, 132  
     temporary storage permit, FIR  
       135  
 licences —  
   deemed conditions, FIR 126.1  
   firearms acquisition certificates,  
     FIR 120  
   industrial purpose designations,  
     FIR 125  
   minors' permits, FIR 121  
   museum approvals, FIR 122,  
     124  
   pending applications, FIR 126  
   permits to carry on business,  
     FIR 123, 124  
   registration certificates —  
     deeming provision, FIR 127(1)  
     expiration, FIR 127(2)  
     pending applications, FIR 128  
 Transportation. *See* Authorized  
 transportation of firearms, *supra*

**FIREARMS OFFICER. *See also*  
 WEAPONS**

Definition, 84  
 Reference to court by, 111,  
 117.011(1)

**FIRST DEGREE MURDER. *See*  
 MURDER**

**FISHERY GUARDIAN. *See*  
 FISHERY OFFICER**

**FISHERY OFFICER**

Fishery guardian as peace officer, 2  
 Peace officer as, 2

**FITNESS TO STAND TRIAL. *See*  
 MENTAL DISORDER —  
 Fitness to stand trial**

**FIXED PLATFORMS**

Definition, 78.1(5)  
 Endangering safety, 78.1(2)  
 Offences against, 7(2.1), (2.2)  
 Seizing control, 78.1(1)  
 Threats causing death or injury,  
 78.1(4)

**FOLLOWING PERSON. *See*  
 INTIMIDATION; STALKING**

**FORCE**

Excessive, criminal responsibility  
 for, 26  
 Justification of —  
   correction of child, 43  
   defence of property, 35  
   law enforcement, 25  
   preventing offences, 27  
     aircraft, on, 27.1  
   self-defence, 34

**FORCIBLE CONFINEMENT,  
 279(2)**

Internationally protected person,  
 outside Canada, 7(3), (5)-(7)  
 Non-resistance as defence, 279(3)

**FORCIBLE DETAINER, 72(2),  
 (3), 73**

**FORCIBLE ENTRY, 72(1), (1.1),  
 (3), 73. *See also* BREAKING  
 AND ENTERING**

**FORENSIC DNA ANALYSIS,  
 487.04-487.092, YC 119(6). *See*  
*also* DNA ANALYSIS**

- FORFEITURE. *See also*  
OFFENCE-RELATED  
PROPERTY; PROCEEDS OF  
CRIME;  
Ammunition, 491  
Appeals, powers of appellate courts.  
*See also* APPEALS  
suspending fines, forfeitures,  
restitutions and surcharges,  
pending appeal, 462.45, 683(5),  
689  
Carriage of prohibited goods —  
forfeiture order, 401(2)  
Civil enforcement of forfeiture,  
734.6  
Controlled Drugs and Substances  
Act, CD 16-22  
Default on recognizance —  
committal of sureties when not  
satisfied, 773  
effect, 771(3), (3.1)  
execution by sheriff, 772  
form of writ, Form 34  
issue of writ, 771(3.1)  
proceeds, to whom payable,  
491(3), 734.4, 771(4)  
warrant of committal on, Form 27  
Device to obtain computer service,  
342.2(2), (3)  
Explosive, upon conviction, 492  
Instrument for forging credit card,  
342.01(2), (3)  
Obscene publications, 164(4)-(7)  
Offence-related property. *See*  
OFFENCE-RELATED  
PROPERTY  
Proceeds —  
crime, of. *See* PROCEEDS OF  
CRIME  
payable, to whom, 491(3), 734.4  
Property obtained by crime, 462.37,  
491.1  
Recognizance. *See* Default on  
recognizance, *supra*  
Recovery, procedure, 734.6  
Remission by Governor in Council,  
748.1
- FORFEITURE — *Continued*  
Restitution order in addition to  
forfeiture, priority, 740. *See also*  
SENTENCE — Restitution  
orders  
Return of weapons or ammunition  
to lawful owner, 491(2)  
Valuable minerals, 394(6), 394.1(4)  
Weapons, 115, 117.03(3), 117.05(4),  
491. *See also* WEAPONS  
Young persons, YC 42(2)(j)
- FORGERY  
Altering election document,  
377(1)(d)  
Complete, when, 366(3), (4)  
Credit card, 342  
Definition, 366(1), (2)  
Exchequer bill, etc., use or  
possession, 369(a)  
False document, defined, 57(4)(b),  
321  
Impounding forged instrument, CE  
35  
Inserting false entry in register,  
377(1)(b)  
Instrument for forging credit card,  
342.01  
Making false copy of register, record  
or document, 378  
Making false document defined,  
366(2)  
Medical assistance in dying, in  
relation to, 241.4  
Passports, 57. *See also* PASSPORT  
OFFENCES  
Plates, dies, etc., making, using, etc.,  
for purpose of, 369(b)  
Public seal of Canada or province,  
369(b)  
Punishment, 367  
Trade mark —  
definition, 406  
offence, 407  
possession of instruments for, 409  
punishment and forfeiture, 412  
Uttering forged —  
document, 368

FORGERY — *Continued*  
 Uttering forged — *Continued*  
     passport, 57

FORM OF MARRIAGE  
 Definition, 214

FORMS AND SCHEDULES. *See*  
     also CERTIFICATES;  
     DOCUMENTS

Affidavits. *See* AFFIDAVITS

Controlled Drugs and Substances  
 Act, Schedules I-VIII

Criminal Code forms, 849

    Form 1, Information to obtain a  
     search warrant, 487

    Form 2, Information, 506, 788

    Form 4, Heading of indictment,  
     566, 566.1, 580, 591

    Form 5, Warrant to search, 487

    Form 5.01, Information to obtain  
     a warrant to take bodily  
     substances for forensic DNA  
     analysis, 487.05(1)

    Form 5.001, Preservation  
     demand, 487.012(1)

    Form 5.002, Information to  
     obtain a preservation order,  
     487.013(2)

    Form 5.003, Preservation order,  
     487.013(4)

    Form 5.004, Information to  
     obtain a production order,  
     487.014(2), 487.015(2),  
     487.016(2), 487.017(2),  
     487.018(3)

    Form 5.005, Production order for  
     documents, 487.014(3)

    Form 5.006, Production order to  
     trace a communication,  
     487.015(3)

    Form 5.007, Production order for  
     transmission data or tracking  
     data, 487.016(3), 487.017(3)

    Form 5.008, Production order for  
     financial data, 487.018(4)

FORMS AND SCHEDULES —  
*Continued*

Criminal Code forms — *Continued*

    Form 5.0081, Information to  
     revoke or vary an order made  
     under any of sections 487.013 to  
     487.018 of the Criminal Code,  
     487.019(3)

    Form 5.009, Information to  
     obtain a non-disclosure order,  
     487.0191(2)

    Form 5.0091, Non-disclosure  
     order, 487.0191(3)

    Form 5.02, Warrant authorizing  
     the taking of bodily substances  
     for forensic DNA analysis,  
     487.05(1)

    Form 5.03, Order authorizing the  
     taking of bodily substances for  
     forensic DNA analysis,  
     487.051(1), 487.051(2)

    Form 5.04, Order authorizing the  
     taking of bodily substances for  
     forensic DNA analysis,  
     487.051(3)

    Form 5.041, Order to a person to  
     have bodily substances taken  
     for forensic DNA analysis,  
     487.051(4), 487.055(3.11)

    Form 5.05, Application for an  
     authorization to take bodily  
     substances for forensic DNA  
     analysis, 487.055(1)

    Form 5.06, Authorization to take  
     bodily substances for forensic  
     DNA analysis, 487.055(1)

    Form 5.061, Summons to a person  
     to have bodily substances taken  
     for forensic DNA analysis,  
     487.055(4), 487.091(3)

    Form 5.062, Warrant for arrest,  
     487.0551(1)

    Form 5.07, Report to a Provincial  
     Court Judge or the court,  
     487.057(1)

FORMS AND SCHEDULES —  
*Continued*

Criminal Code forms — *Continued*

Form 5.08, Application for an authorization to take additional samples of bodily substances for forensic DNA analysis, 487.091(1)

Form 5.09, Authorization to take additional samples of bodily substances for forensic DNA analysis, 487.091(1)

Form 5.1, Warrant to search, 487.1

Form 5.2, Report to a justice, 489.1

Form 5.3, Report to a judge of property seized, 462.32

Form 6, Summons to a person charged with an offence, 493, 508, 512

Form 7, Warrant for arrest, 475, 493, 597, 800, 803

Form 7.1, Warrant to enter dwelling house, 529.1

Form 8, Warrant for committal, 493, 515

Form 9, Appearance notice issued by a peace officer to a person not yet charged with an offence, 493

Form 10, Promise to appear, 493

Form 11, Recognizance entered into before an officer in charge or other peace officer, 493

Form 11, Release Order, 2

Form 11.1 Undertaking given to a peace officer or an officer in charge, 493, 499, 503

Form 12, Surety Declaration, 515.1

Form 12, Undertaking given to a justice or a judge, 493, 679

Form 13, Undertaking by appellant (defendant), 816, 832, 834

Form 14, Undertaking by appellant (prosecutor), 817

FORMS AND SCHEDULES —  
*Continued*

Criminal Code forms — *Continued*

Form 15, Warrant to convey accused before justice of another territorial division, 543

Form 16, Subpoena to a witness, 699

Form 16.1, Subpoena to a witness in the case of proceedings in respect of an offence referred to in subsection 278.2(1) of the Criminal Code, 278.3(5), 699(7)

Form 17, Warrant for witness, 698, 705

Form 18, Warrant to arrest an absconding witness, 704

Form 19, Warrant remanding a prisoner, 516, 537

Form 20, Warrant of committal of witness for refusing to be sworn or to give evidence, 545

Form 21, Warrant of committal on conviction, 570, 806

Form 22, Warrant of committal on an order for the payment of money, 806

Form 23, Warrant of committal for failure to furnish recognizance to keep the peace, 810, 810.1

Form 24, Warrant of committal of witness for failure to enter into recognizance, 550

Form 25, Warrant of committal for contempt, 708

Form 26, Warrant of committal in default of payment of costs of an appeal, 827

Form 27, Warrant of committal on forfeiture of a recognizance, 773

Form 28, Endorsement of warrant, 487, 528

Form 29, Endorsement of warrant, 507

FORMS AND SCHEDULES —  
*Continued*

Criminal Code forms — *Continued*  
 Form 30, Order for accused to be brought before justice prior to expiration of period of remand, 537  
 Form 31, Deposition of a witness, 540  
 Form 32, Recognizance, 493, 550, 679, 706, 707, 810, 810.1, 817  
 Form 33, Certificate of default to be endorsed on recognizance, 770  
 Form 34, Writ of fieri facias, 771  
 Form 35, Conviction, 570, 806  
 Form 36, Order against an offender, 570, 806  
 Form 37, Order acquitting accused, 570  
 Form 38, Conviction for contempt, 708  
 Form 39, Order for discharge of a person in custody, 519, 550  
 Form 40, Challenge to array, 629  
 Form 41, Challenge for cause, 639  
 Form 42, Certificate of non-payment of costs of appeal, 827  
 Form 43, Jailer's receipt to peace officer for prisoner, 734  
 Form 44, Certificate of fingerprint examiner re criminal record, 667  
 Form 45, Certificate of fingerprint examiner re fingerprint comparison, 667  
 Form 46, Probation order, 732.1  
 Form 47, Order to disclose income tax information, 462.48  
 Form 48, Assessment order of the court, 672.13  
 Form 48.1, Assessment order of the Review Board, 672.13  
 Form 49, Warrant of committal, disposition of detention, 672.57  
 Form 50, Warrant of committal, placement decision, 672.7(2)

FORMS AND SCHEDULES —  
*Continued*

Criminal Code forms — *Continued*  
 Form 51, Notice of obligation to provide samples of bodily substance, 732.1(3)(c.2), 742.3(2)(a.2), 810(3.02)(c), 810.01(4.1)(g), 810.1(3.02)(i), 810.2(4.1)(g)  
 Form 52, Order to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.012  
 Form 53, Notice of obligation to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.032  
 Form 54, Notice of obligation to comply with Sex Offender Information Registration Act, 490.02901-490.02903  
 Deemed good and sufficient, 849(1)  
 Drugs —  
     Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, Schedules I-VIII  
 Fingerprints, Forms 44, 45  
 Firearms. *See* WEAPONS —  
     Firearms — firearms acquisition certificate  
 Justice not required to affix seal to Form, 849(2)  
 Warrant of committal. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER  
     disposition of detention, Form 49.  
     placement decision, Form 50.  
 Youth Criminal Justice Act, YC 154, 155(a)  
 FRAUD, 380. *See also* FALSE PRETENCES  
     Affecting market prices, 380(2)  
     Arson for fraudulent purpose, 435  
     Concealment of title documents, 385  
 Disposal of —  
     goods on which money advanced, 389  
     property to defraud creditors, 392  
 Falsification of books and documents, 397

FRAUD — *Continued*  
 Fares, 393  
 Food, beverage or accommodation, 364  
 Forfeiture order re minerals, 394(2)  
 Fraud offence, 380  
 Fraudulent concealment, 341  
 Gaming in wares or merchandise, 383  
 Government, fraud upon, 121  
 Indictment sufficiency, 586  
 Mines, 396  
 Misleading receipt for property, 388  
 Obtaining —  
   credit by, 362(1)(b), (3)  
   execution of valuable security, 363  
   food and lodging, 364  
 Offences in relation to officials, 121-123  
 Receipt under Bank Act, making or disposing, 390  
 Registration of title to property, 386  
 Sale of real property, 387  
 Sentencing —  
   deemed aggravating factors, 380.1  
 Setting fire for fraudulent purpose, 435(1)  
 Stocks, shares, etc., 380(2), 382, 382.1, 383, 384. *See also* STOCKS, SHARES, ETC.  
 Transportation fraud, 393  
 Use of mails, 381  
 Valuable minerals, 394

FRAUD IN RELATION TO MINERALS. *See also* VALUABLE MINERAL  
 Offences, 394, 394.1  
 Search and seizure, 395

FRAUD IN RELATION TO MINES. *See also* VALUABLE MINERAL  
 Offences, 396(1)  
 Proof of intent, 396(2)  
 Search and seizure, 395

FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT  
 Anything, 341  
 Identity or travelling documents, 279.03  
 Title documents, 385

FRAUDULENT DISPOSAL OF GOODS ON WHICH MONEY ADVANCED, 389

FRAUDULENT RECEIPTS UNDER BANK ACT, 390

FRAUDULENT REGISTRATION OF TITLE, 386. *See also* DOCUMENTS OF TITLE

FRAUDULENT SALE OF REAL PROPERTY, 387

FREEDOMS. *See* FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS

FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE. *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Fair and public hearing, Fundamental justice  
 Interception of private communications, opening of sealed packet, 187(1.4), (7). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS  
 Right to make full answer and defence, 276(3)(a), 650(3), 802(1)  
 Sexual activity of complainant, admissibility on sexual offences, 276

FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS, CH 2. *See also* CANADIAN BILL OF RIGHTS; CHARTER OF RIGHTS  
 Freedom of —  
   assembly, CH 2(c), BR 1(e)  
   association, CH 2(d), BR 1(e)

<p>FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS — <i>Continued</i> Freedom of — <i>Continued</i> conscience and religion, CH 2(a), BR 1(c) expression, CH 2(b) religion, CH 2(a) speech, CH 2(b), BR 1(d) press and other media, the, CH 2(b), BR 1(f) thought, belief, CH 2(b) Override provision, CH 33</p> <p>FUNDAMENTAL JUSTICE, CH 7. <i>See also</i> CHARTER OF RIGHTS Commission evidence, 713.1. <i>See also</i> COMMISSION EVIDENCE</p> <p>GAMBLING. <i>See</i> BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES; DISORDERLY HOUSE; KEEPER; LOTTERIES</p> <p>GAME. <i>See also</i>, BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES; GAMING EQUIPMENT Cheating at playing, 209 Common gaming house — defined, 197(1), (4) exemptions, 204-207.1 offences, 201 Defined, 197(1)</p> <p>GAMING EQUIPMENT. <i>See also</i> BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES Defined, 197(1)</p> <p>GAMING HOUSE. <i>See</i> BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES</p> <p>GAMING OFFENCES. <i>See</i> BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES</p> <p>GAOL. <i>See</i> SENTENCE — Imprisonment</p>	<p>GAZETTE. <i>See</i> JUDICIAL NOTICE; STATUTES</p> <p>GENERAL WARRANT, 487.01. <i>See also</i> SEARCH AND SEIZURE — Warrants</p> <p>GENOCIDE. <i>See also</i> HATE PROPAGANDA; WAR CRIMES Advocating, 318 Committing, WC 4, 6</p> <p>GOODS Definition, 379 Obtaining by false pretence, 362(1)(a) Prohibited, obtaining carriage by false representation, 401</p> <p>GOVERNMENT Definition, 118 Evidence, definition, 118 Fraud upon, 121 Government mark — counterfeiting, 376(2) definition, 376(3) New Brunswick, English and French linguistic equality, CH 16.1(2) Records, CE 24, 25, 26, 28</p> <p>GRAND JURY ABOLISHED, 576(2)</p> <p>GROSS INDECENCY. <i>See</i> INDECENCY</p> <p>GUARDIAN Abduction by, 282-286 Definitions — offences against person and reputation, 214 sexual offences, 150 Duty to provide necessaries, 215 Procuring sexual activity, 170 Sexual exploitation, 153</p> <p>GUILTY PLEA. <i>See also</i> PLEAS Called upon to plead, when, 606(1) Included or other offence, 606(4)</p>
--	--



- GUILTY PLEA — *Continued*  
 Inquiry by judge, 606(1.1)  
 Judicial interim release, 518(2)  
 Other offences, 606(4)  
 Summary conviction proceedings, 801  
 Transfer of charges, 478, 479
- GUNS. *See* FIREARMS ACT; WEAPONS
- HABEAS CORPUS. *See also* EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES  
 Appeals —  
   hearing of, 784(6)  
   judgment issued on return of writ, 784(5)  
   none from grant of writ, 784(4)  
   refusal of application, 784(3)  
 Guarantee to, CH 10(c)  
 Multiple applications prohibited, 784(3)  
 Nunavut, 573.2  
 Rules of court re, 482(3)(c)  
 Warrant of committal, quashing not available, 782
- HANDGUNS. *See* FIREARMS ACT; WEAPONS
- HANDWRITING  
 Certifications re Canada Evidence Act, CE 33  
 Comparisons by witnesses, CE 8
- HARASSMENT. *See also* INTIMIDATION; STALKING; WATCH AND BESET  
 Criminal, 264  
 Repeated telephone calls, by, 372(3)
- HARBOUR  
 Removing natural bar, 440
- HATE LITERATURE. *See* HATE PROPAGANDA
- HATE PROPAGANDA  
 Advocating genocide, 318
- HATE PROPAGANDA —  
*Continued*  
 Communicating defined, 319(7)  
 Definition, 320(8)  
 Deleting from computer system, 320.1  
 Forfeiture of material, 319(4)  
 Genocide defined, 318(2)  
 Holocaust denial, 319(2.1)  
 Identifiable group defined, 319(7)  
 Inciting hatred, 319(1)  
 Public incitement of hatred, 319  
 Public place defined, 319(7)  
 Search and seizure, exceptions, 319(5)  
 Seizure of publications. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Warrants  
   forfeiture proceedings, 320(2)-(7)  
   return of material, 320(5)  
   warrant for, 320(1)  
 Sentence —  
   motivation by hate aggravating factor, 718.2(a)(i)  
 Statements defined, 319(7)
- HATRED. *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA  
 Aggravating factor on sentencing, 718.2(a)(i)  
 Inciting, 319
- HEARINGS  
 Expert evidence —  
   business documents, CE 30(6), (9)  
   number of expert witnesses, CE 7  
 Government records, CE 24, 25, 26, 28  
 Prior inconsistent statements —  
   adverse witnesses, CE 9  
   cross-examination upon —  
     one's own witness, CE 9  
     opponent's witness, CE 10  
   proving statement, CE 11  
 Public documents, CE 24, 25, 26, 28
- HEARSAY. *See* HEARSAY EXCEPTIONS

<p>HEARSAY EXCEPTIONS  Admissions. <i>See</i> ADMISSIONS  Affidavits. <i>See</i> AFFIDAVITS  Age. <i>See</i> AGE  Banking records. <i>See</i>  DOCUMENTS  Business records. <i>See</i>  DOCUMENTS  Canada Evidence Act. <i>See</i>  CANADA EVIDENCE ACT  Certificates. <i>See</i> CERTIFICATES  Commission evidence. <i>See</i>  COMMISSION EVIDENCE  Confessions. <i>See</i> STATEMENTS  OF THE ACCUSED;  VOLUNTARINESS; YOUTH  CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT  Convictions. <i>See</i> CONVICTIONS  Date of birth. <i>See</i> AGE  Documents. <i>See</i> DOCUMENTS  Expert evidence —  business documents, CE 30(6), (9)  number of expert witnesses, CE 7  psychiatric assessment. <i>See</i>  MENTAL DISORDER  report admissible, 657.3  Government records, CE 24, 25, 26,  28  Historical events. <i>See</i> JUDICIAL  NOTICE  Interception of private  communications. <i>See</i>  INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE  COMMUNICATIONS  Judicial notice. <i>See</i> JUDICIAL  NOTICE  Judicial proceedings. <i>See</i>  JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS  Prior inconsistent statements —  adverse witnesses, CE 9  cross-examination upon —  one's own witness, CE 9  opponent's witness, CE 10  proving statement, CE 11  statement during youth court  assessment, YC 147(2)  Prior testimony, 715, 822(5)</p>	<p>HEARSAY EXCEPTIONS —  <i>Continued</i>  Psychiatric evidence. <i>See</i> MENTAL  DISORDER  Public documents, CE 24, 25, 26, 28  Reading in evidence —  commission evidence, 711, 712(2).  <i>See also</i> COMMISSION  EVIDENCE  evidence from previous hearing,  715, 822(5)  trial de novo, reading in of trial  evidence, 822(5)  Records. <i>See</i> DOCUMENTS  Sentencing hearing, 723(5), 724(1)  Solemn declarations. <i>See</i> SOLEMN  DECLARATIONS  Statements. <i>See</i> STATEMENTS;  STATEMENTS OF THE  ACCUSED; YOUTH  CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT  Statements of the accused. <i>See</i>  STATEMENTS OF THE  ACCUSED; YOUTH  CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT  Statutes. <i>See</i> STATUTES  Young persons, inadmissible  evidence admissible, YC 150</p> <p>HER MAJESTY  Acts intending —  alarm, to, 55  bodily harm, 55. <i>See also</i>  BODILY HARM</p> <p>HER MAJESTY'S FORCES. <i>See</i>  <i>also</i> CANADIAN FORCES  Definition, 2</p> <p>HIDING TOOLS, ETC.  Intimidate, to, 423(1)(d)</p> <p>HIGH TREASON  Conspiracy to commit as treason,  46(2)(c)  Corroboration of single witness,  47(3)  Definition, 46(1), (3)  Evidence of overt acts, 55</p>
--	---

**HIGH TREASON** — *Continued*

Indictment —  
 offence must be specifically  
 charged, 582  
 overt acts to be stated, 581(4)  
 Punishment, 47(1), (4)  
 Sentence, 745(a)

**HIGHWAY**

Blocking or obstructing to  
 intimidate, 423(1)(g)  
 Definition, 2

**HIJACKING.** *See also* AIRCRAFT

Aircraft, 76  
 Consent to prosecution of non-  
 citizen, 7(7)  
 First degree murder, 231(5)  
 Outside Canada, 7  
 Use of force to prevent, 27.1

**HOAX**

Terrorist offence, 83.231

**HOLIDAY**

Acts done on, validity, 20  
 Taking verdict on Sunday, 654

**HOMICIDE.** *See also* DEATH;  
 INFANTICIDE; KILLING  
 CHILD; MANSLAUGHTER;  
 MURDER; PAROLE

Acceleration of death by bodily  
 injury, 226  
 Attempt murder, 239  
 Consent to death, effect of, 14  
 Culpable —  
 definition, 222(4)  
 how committed, 222(5)  
 Dead body —  
 interference with, 182(b)  
 neglect re burial, 182(a)  
 Death caused by —  
 act or omission, where  
 preventable by other means,  
 224  
 criminal negligence, 220, 222(5)(b)  
 dangerous injury, where treatment  
 the immediate cause, 225

**HOMICIDE** — *Continued*

Death caused by — *Continued*  
 frightening, 228  
 homicide, 222(1), (6)  
 influence on the mind, 228  
 Definition, 222  
 death, of, 224-228  
 Infanticide —  
 definition, 233  
 punishment, 237  
 verdict of jury —  
 concealing body proved, 662(4)  
 killing proved, no acquittal  
 unless not wilful, 663  
 Killing by influence on the mind, 228  
 Killing during birth, 238  
 Kinds of, 222(2)  
 Manslaughter. *See also*  
 MANSLAUGHTER  
 definition, 222, 234  
 included offences, 662(5)  
 internationally protected person,  
 outside Canada, 7(3), (5)-(7)  
 punishment, 236  
 Murder. *See also* MURDER  
 accessory after the fact to, 240  
 attempt murder, 239  
 causing death committing  
 specified offences, 231(5)  
 classification of, 231(1)  
 compulsion by threats no defence,  
 17  
 constructive murder, 229, 231  
 definition, 229  
 first degree —  
 causing death committing  
 specified offences, 231(5)  
 contract killing, 231(5)  
 indictment, offence must be  
 specifically charged, 582  
 killing peace officer or prison  
 guard, 231(4)  
 planned and deliberate, 231(2),  
 (3)  
 sentence, 745(a)  
 terrorist offence, 231(6.01)  
 verdict where second degree  
 proved, 662(2)

**HOMICIDE** — *Continued***Murder** — *Continued*

ineligibility for parole. *See*  
**PAROLE**  
 internationally protected person  
 outside Canada, 7(3), (5)-(7)  
 provocation reducing murder to  
 manslaughter, 232  
 punishment, 235. *See also*  
**PAROLE; SENTENCE**  
 second degree, 231(7)  
 ineligibility for parole. *See*  
**PAROLE**  
 threat of, against internationally  
 protected person, 424  
 young person, YC 42(2)(q), (7),  
 67(1)(c), (3)(c). *See also*  
**YOUTH CRIMINAL**  
**JUSTICE ACT**

Non-culpable not an offence, 222(3)

Parole ineligibility. *See* **PAROLE** —  
 Ineligibility for parole

Procuring conviction and death by  
 false evidence is not homicide,  
 222(6)

Provocation reducing murder to  
 manslaughter, 232

**HOSTAGE TAKING.** *See also*  
**ABDUCTION; KIDNAPPING;**  
**TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS**

Causing death while committing,  
 231(5)(f)

Compulsion by threats no defence,  
 17

Defence, non-resistance, 279.1(3)

Definition, 279.1(1)

First degree murder, 231(5)(f)

Offences outside of Canada, 7(3.1)

Punishment, 279.1(2)

Threat of, against internationally  
 protected person, 424

**HOUSE-BREAKING.** *See*  
**BREAKING AND ENTERING**

**HOUSEHOLDER OR OCCUPIER**  
**PERMITTING SEXUAL**  
**ACTIVITY, 171. *See also***  
**SEXUAL OFFENCES**

**HUMAN BEING**

Child becomes, when, 223(1). *See*  
*also* **INFANTICIDE**

**HUMAN ORGANS**

Trafficking in, 240.1

**HUMAN TRAFFICKING. *See***  
**TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS**

**HUSBAND AND WIFE. *See also***  
**MARRIAGE; SPOUSE**

Bigamy, 290, 291. *See also*  
**BIGAMY**

Compulsion by spouse, no  
 presumption of, 18

Correcting child, 43

Duty to provide necessaries of life,  
 215

Polygamy, 293

Spouse may be charged with sexual  
 offences, 278. *See also* **SEXUAL**  
**OFFENCES**

**ICE**

Opening in, failure to safeguard,  
 263(1), (3)

**IDENTIFICATION. *See***

**FINGERPRINTS;**  
**HANDWRITING;**  
**IDENTIFICATION OF**  
**CRIMINALS ACT;**  
**WITNESSES**

**IDENTIFICATION OF**  
**CRIMINALS ACT**

Binding on Crown, IDENT 1.1

Destruction of fingerprints/  
 photographs, IDENT 4, 5

Fingerprints, IDENT 2(1), 4, 5

No liability for acting under Act,  
 IDENT 3

Photographs, IDENT 2(1), 4, 5

- IDENTIFICATION OF  
CRIMINALS ACT — *Continued*  
Publication, IDENT 2(3)  
Short title, IDENT 1  
Use of force, IDENT 2(2)
- IDENTITY DOCUMENTS  
Definition, 56.1(3)  
Offences re, 56.1(1)  
    exceptions, 56.1(2)  
Punishment, 57(4)
- IDENTITY THEFT, 402.2  
Identity fraud, 403  
Identity information defined, 402.1
- IGNORANCE OF LAW  
No defence, 19. *See also*  
DEFENCES
- ILLICIT DRUG USE. *See*  
CONTROLLED DRUGS AND  
SUBSTANCES ACT; DRUGS;  
PROCEEDS OF CRIME
- IMMORAL THEATRICAL  
PERFORMANCE, 167, 169
- IMPAIRED DRIVING AND  
OVER 80. *See also*  
BREATHALYZER; MOTOR  
VEHICLES; OVER 80  
Coordination tests —  
    demand to perform, 320.27(1)(a)  
    refusal to comply with demand,  
    320.15  
Impaired operation, 320.14(1)(a)  
Operation with excess blood alcohol,  
320.14(1)(b)  
Operate, definition, 320.11  
Prohibition order, 320.24  
Punishment, 320.19-320.23  
Testing —  
    demand for, 320.27(1)(a)  
    refusal to comply with demand,  
    320.15
- IMPEDING ATTEMPT TO SAVE  
LIFE, 262
- IMPERSONATION  
Intent, with, 403  
Peace officer, 130
- IMPORTING  
Controlled drug or substance, CD 6  
Counterfeit money, 450  
Presumption goods were produced  
    in the country from which  
    shipped, 414  
Prohibited —  
    goods, obtaining carriage by false  
        billing, 401  
    weapon, 95  
Stolen goods, prohibited, 355.3  
Things obtained by theft, possession,  
    or a credit card offence, 357
- IMPRISONMENT. *See* PAROLE  
— Ineligibility for parole;  
SENTENCE
- IN CAMERA  
Hearing re —  
    legal fees, 462.34(5)  
    other sexual conduct, 278.93(3),  
    278.94(1)  
    personal information records,  
    278.4  
Trial, 486. *See also* TRIAL  
Youth Criminal Justice Act, YC 132
- INCEST, 155. *See also* SEXUAL  
OFFENCES
- INCHOATE CRIMES. *See*  
ATTEMPTS; CONSPIRACY;  
COUNSELLING OFFENCE;  
PARTIES TO OFFENCES —  
    Counselling — offence that is not  
    committed
- INCITING. *See also*  
COUNSELLING OFFENCES;  
PARTIES TO OFFENCES  
Hatred, 319. *See also* HATE  
PROPAGANDA
- INCLUDED OFFENCES, 662. *See*  
*also* TRIAL — Verdicts

<p>INCLUDED OFFENCES — <i>Continued</i></p> <p>Appeal of acquittal of greater offence. <i>See</i> APPEALS — Crown appeals against, Powers of appellate court — new trial</p> <p>Attempt proved but full offence charged, 660</p> <p>Autrefois acquit/convict, 609, 610. <i>See also</i> RES JUDICATA</p> <p>Breaking and entering, 662(6)</p> <p>Criminal negligence, 662(5)</p> <p>Infanticide, 662(3)</p> <p>Manslaughter, 662(3)</p> <p>Murder, 662(2), (3)</p> <p>Part only of offence charged, proved, 662</p> <p>Plea of guilty to included or other offence, 606(4), 801</p> <p>Young person charged with presumptive offence, YC 69</p> <p>INCOME TAX. <i>See</i> PROCEEDS OF CRIME</p> <p>INDECENCY. <i>See also</i> SEXUAL OFFENCES</p> <p>Act of, 173(1)   exposing genitals to person under 16 years, 173(2)</p> <p>Assault. <i>See</i> SEXUAL ASSAULT; SEXUAL OFFENCES</p> <p>Exhibition, 175(1)(b)</p> <p>Exposure —   person under 16 years, to, 173(2)   prosecution of person 12 or 13 years, 150.1(3)</p> <p>Nudity, 174</p> <p>Show, indecent, 163(2)(b), 169</p> <p>Telephone calls, 372(2)</p> <p>Theatrical performance, 167, 169</p> <p>INDEPENDENT AND IMPARTIAL TRIBUNAL, CH 11(d)</p>	<p>INDICTABLE OFFENCES. <i>See also</i> INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; JURISDICTION; NUNAVUT; TRIAL</p> <p>Accessory after the fact, punishment, 463(a), (b)</p> <p>Accused —   at large, procedure, 597, 598   insane. <i>See</i> MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility; Fitness to stand trial   presence at trial, 650(1)-(2)</p> <p>Acquittal, form of order, Form 37</p> <p>Adjournment. <i>See</i> ADJOURNMENTS AND REMANDS; TRIAL</p> <p>Admissions by accused, 655. <i>See also</i> ADMISSIONS; JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS — Reading in; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED</p> <p>Amendment. <i>See</i> INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS</p> <p>Appeal. <i>See</i> APPEALS</p> <p>Attempt to commit, punishment, 463(a), (b), (d)</p> <p>Change of venue. <i>See</i> TRIAL — Change of venue</p> <p>Compounding or concealing, 141</p> <p>Consent to prosecute. <i>See</i> ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL</p> <p>Conspiracy to commit, 465(1)(c)</p> <p>Continuous proceeding, 645(1)</p> <p>Counselling, offence not committed, punishment, 464(a)</p> <p>Date of trial, 560</p> <p>Duty of accused to ascertain date of trial, 560(4)</p> <p>Election for trial by accused. <i>See</i> ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS</p> <p>Empanelling jury. <i>See</i> JURIES</p>
---	---

INDICTABLE OFFENCES —  
*Continued*

Fixing date of trial, 560(1), (2)  
Form of indictment for trial by judge alone, 566(2), Form 4  
Full answer and defence, 650(3). *See also* FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE  
Included offences. *See* INCLUDED OFFENCES  
Intervention by Attorney General of Canada, 579.1, 795  
Jurisdiction —  
absolute jurisdiction of —  
judge of Nunavut Court of Justice, 553  
provincial court judge, 553  
superior court, 468, 469  
accused electing provincial court judge, 554  
adjournments, 669.1. *See also* ADJOURNMENTS AND REMANDS  
before jurors called, 645(5)  
continuation of proceedings, 669.2  
court of criminal jurisdiction, 469, 470  
over the person, 470  
provincial court judge, 553, 554  
superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 468  
Jury, empanelling. *See* JURIES  
Mentally ill accused, remand for observation. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
Mode of trial. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS  
Murder. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; MURDER  
Notice to accused of date of trial, 560(3)(a)  
Nunavut. *See* NUNAVUT  
Organization. *See also* ORGANIZATIONS  
appearance and plea by counsel, 620

INDICTABLE OFFENCES —  
*Continued*

Organization — *Continued*  
default of appearance, procedure, 622  
notice of indictment, 621  
trial and conviction, 623  
Pleas. *See* PLEAS  
Preferring indictment for. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS — Preferring indictment  
Preliminary inquiry. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY  
Presence of accused, 650(1)-(2)  
Pre-trial hearing, 625.1  
Previous conviction. *See* CONVICTIONS  
Producing accused for trial, 560(3)(b)  
Provincial court judge. *See* Trial by provincial court judge, *infra*; PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGE; TRIAL — Provincial court judge  
Record of proceedings, 624, 625  
Remand for observation. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
Reservation of decision on questions raised, 645(4)  
Sentence. *See* SENTENCE  
Speedy trial. *See* Trial by judge alone, *infra*; TRIAL  
Stay of judgment, none for certain jury process irregularities, 670  
Stay of proceedings and recommencement, 579, 579.1(2), 795  
Transfer of charges, 478, 479  
Trial by indictment. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; TRIAL  
Trial by judge alone. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; TRIAL  
accused electing, 558. *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS

## INDICTABLE OFFENCES —

*Continued*

Trial by judge alone — *Continued*  
 acquittal of accused, 570(2), (4)  
 adjournments, 571  
 compelling appearance of  
 accused, 527. *See also*  
 JUDICIAL INTERIM  
 RELEASE; RELEASE FROM  
 CUSTODY  
 conviction of accused, 570(1), (4),  
 (5)  
 court of record, 559(1)  
 custody of records, 559(2)  
 date of trial, 560  
 discretion where several accused  
 making different elections, 567  
 fixing date of trial, 560  
 judge defined, 552  
 preferring indictment, 566(2), (3).  
*See also* INDICTMENTS  
 AND INFORMATIONS —  
 Preferring indictment  
 procedure, application of PARTS  
 XVI, XVIII, XX and XXIII,  
 572  
 punishment, 572  
 reading in evidence previously  
 taken, 715. *See also* JUDICIAL  
 PROCEEDINGS — Reading  
 in  
 re-election by accused. *See*  
 ELECTIONS AND RE-  
 ELECTIONS  
 reservation of decision on  
 questions raised, 645(4)  
 superior court, on consent, 473  
 Trial by judge and jury. *See also*  
 INDICTMENTS AND  
 INFORMATIONS; TRIAL  
 compulsory, when, 471  
 election deemed made, when, 565  
 jurisdiction before jurors called,  
 645(5)  
 re-election by accused. *See*  
 ELECTIONS AND RE-  
 ELECTIONS

## INDICTABLE OFFENCES —

*Continued*

Trial by magistrate. *See* Trial by  
 provincial court judge, *infra*  
 Trial by provincial court judge. *See*  
*also* NUNAVUT; PROVINCIAL  
 COURT JUDGE; TRIAL —  
 Provincial court judge  
 absolute jurisdiction, 553  
 accused put to election during  
 trial, 555(2), (3)  
 acquittal of accused, 570(2), (4)  
 adjournments, 571  
 after re-election by accused, 561,  
 562, 563  
 compelling appearance of  
 accused, 572  
 continuance of trial as preliminary  
 inquiry, 555(1.2)  
 continuation of proceedings,  
 669.2(2), (3)  
 conviction of accused, 570(1), (4),  
 (5)  
 corporate accused, appearance,  
 556  
 discretion where several accused  
 making different elections, 567  
 election by accused during trial,  
 555(2), (3). *See also*  
 ELECTIONS AND RE-  
 ELECTIONS  
 jurisdiction —  
 adjournments, 669.1(2)  
 following plea, 669.1(1)  
 where accused elects, 554(1)  
 procedure, 572  
 provincial court judge defined, 2  
 punishment, etc., 572  
 reading in evidence previously  
 taken, 715. *See also* JUDICIAL  
 PROCEEDINGS — Reading in  
 re-election by accused, 561-563.1.  
*See also* ELECTIONS AND  
 RE-ELECTIONS  
 taking of evidence, 557  
 transmission of record, 570(3),  
 572



INDICTABLE OFFENCES —  
*Continued*Trial by provincial court judge —  
*Continued*value of property shown over  
\$5,000, procedure, 555(2), (3)Trial without jury. *See* Trial by  
judge alone, *supra*; Trial by  
provincial court judge, *supra*Verdict. *See* TRIALWitnesses. *See* EVIDENCE;  
WITNESSESINDICTMENTS AND  
INFORMATIONS. *See also*  
INDICTABLE OFFENCES;  
SUMMARY CONVICTION  
PROCEEDINGS; TRIAL

Accessory after the fact, 592

After —

issue of appearance notice, Form  
2

release from custody, Form 2

Amendments —

adjournment if accused misled or  
prejudiced, 601(5)any stage of the proceedings,  
601(3)

application for, 601

conform with the evidence, 601(2)

considerations re discretion to  
amend, 601(4)

court, definition, 601(10)

court of appeal, power to,  
683(1)(g)defect on face, motion and order  
for, 601(1)

endorsement of order, 601(7)

limitation re overt acts as to  
certain offences, 601(9)question of law, 601(6). *See also*QUESTION OF FACT/LAW  
variance between indictment and  
evidence not material, 601(4.1)Attorney General. *See* ATTORNEY  
GENERAL/SOLICITOR-  
GENERALINDICTMENTS AND  
INFORMATIONS — *Continued*Charging acts or omissions in the  
alternative, 590(1)(a)

Definitions —

count, 2

indictment, 2

summary convictions, re, 785

Direct indictment. *See* Preferring  
indictment, *infra*Duplicity, not ground for objection,  
590(1)(b)Elections. *See* ELECTIONS AND  
RE-ELECTIONSFear of sexual offence, recognizance,  
810.1

Form of, 566(1), 580, Form 4

Headings, mistakes not material,  
601(8)

High treason —

specifically charged, to be, 582  
statement of offence, 581(4)Information for indictable offence,  
504, Form 2Information for search warrant. *See*  
*also* SEARCH AND SEIZUREblood samples, impaired  
operation. *See* BLOOD

SAMPLES

child pornography, 164

DNA warrant, 487.05

Form of, Form 1

gaming offences, 199

general warrant, 487.01

hate propaganda, 320

motor vehicle offences, blood  
samples, 320.29

obscene publications, 164

number recorder, 492.2

proceeds of crime, 462.32

requirements for any offence, 487

restriction on publication of  
contents, 487.2

telephone number recorder, 492.2

telewarrant, 487.1

tracking warrant, 492.1

valuable minerals, 395

## INDICTMENTS AND

INFORMATIONS — *Continued*

Inspection of indictment by accused, 603

Intervention by Attorney General of Canada, 579.1, 795. *See also* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR-GENERAL

Joinder and severance —

any number of counts for any number of offences, 591(1)

application and order for severance, 590(2), (3), 591(3)-(6)

case management judge may make order, 551.3, 591(4.1)

consent of accused, 473(1.1), 566(3), 574(2), 589(b)

consent of Attorney General, 473(1.1)

delayed effect of order, 591(4.1), (4.2)

each count may be treated as a separate indictment, 591(2)

joinder of counts, 591(1)

murder, 589

order for separate trials, 591(3)-(6)

possession charges, 593

Justice receiving information, 504,

810

Laying information —

alternative measures no bar to proceedings unless complied with, 717(4), (5)

indictable offence, 504, 505, 506, Form 2

summary conviction offence, 788, Form 2. *See also* SUMMARY CONVICTION

## PROCEEDINGS

Murder. *See also* MURDER

accused consent to adding other counts, 589(b)

first degree to be specially charged, 582

joinder with other offence, 589

Negating exception, not required, 794(1)

## INDICTMENTS AND

INFORMATIONS — *Continued*

Notice of to organization, 621

Nunavut, 566.1

Omissions not grounds for objection, 583

Overt acts, when to be stated in, 55, 581(4)

Ownership of property, 588. *See also* OWNERSHIP

Particulars, order for, 587

Preferring indictment —

accused's consent to adding other charges, 574(2), 589(b)

charges consented to by accused, 574(2), 589(b)

charges disclosed by the evidence at the preliminary inquiry,

574(1)

consent —

judge, of, 574(3)

private prosecution, 574(3)

required, when, 574(3)

direct indictment, 577

discharged at preliminary inquiry, 577

inclusion of other charges, 574(2)

no indictment to be preferred

except as provided, 576(1)

no reference to previous

convictions, 664

preferred indictment, 577

preliminary inquiry not held, 577

prosecutor, after committal for

trial, 574(1)

Private prosecuting, 507.1

Re-elections. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS

Reference to section of statute, 581(5)

Severance. *See* Joinder and severance, *supra*

Single transaction only, 581(1)

Statutes, reference to section, etc.,

581(5)

Stay of proceedings and

recommencement, 579, 579.1(2),

795

INDICTMENTS AND  
INFORMATIONS — *Continued*

Sufficiency —  
 alternative matters charged in  
 count not objectionable, 590(1)  
 amendments. *See* Amendments,  
*supra*  
 details of circumstances, 581(3),  
 583  
 fabricating evidence, 585  
 fraud and false pretences, 586  
 headings, mistakes not material,  
 601(8)  
 libel, 584  
 making a false oath or statement,  
 585. *See also* COMPETENCE  
 AND COMPELLABILITY —  
 Oath  
 negating exception, not  
 required, 794(1)  
 no reference to previous  
 convictions, 664  
 ownership, 588  
 oyster bed, description in  
 indictment, 323(2)  
 perjury, 585  
 procuring certain offences, 585  
 selling obscene book, 584  
 special property wordings, 323(1),  
 588  
 sufficient to inform the accused,  
 581(3)  
 treason and related offences,  
 581(4)  
 wording, 581(2)  
 words of the enactment, 581(2)(b)  
 Summary conviction offence. *See*  
 SUMMARY CONVICTION  
 PROCEEDINGS  
 Sureties to keep the peace, re  
 threatening information, 810  
 Threatening, 810  
 Treason and related offences —  
 overt acts to be stated, 581(4)  
 Wordings, 581(2)

INFANT. *See* CHILD;  
 COMPETENCE AND  
 COMPELLABILITY — Child;  
 INFANTICIDE; YOUTH  
 CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT

INFANTICIDE. *See also*  
 HOMICIDE  
 Definition, 233  
 Punishment, 237  
 Verdict of jury —  
 concealing body proved, 662(4)  
 killing proved, no acquittal unless  
 not wilful, 663

INFORMANT. *See*  
 COMPLAINANT;  
 INDICTMENTS AND  
 INFORMATIONS

INFORMATION. *See*  
 INDICTMENTS AND  
 INFORMATIONS

INFORMATION FOR SEARCH  
 WARRANT. *See also* SEARCH  
 AND SEIZURE — Warrants  
 Blood samples. *See* BLOOD  
 SAMPLES  
 Child pornography, 164  
 DNA warrant, 487.05  
 Entry warrant for arrest, 529, 529.1  
 Form of, Form 1  
 Gaming offences, 199  
 General warrant, 487.01  
 Hate propaganda, 320  
 Impression warrant, 487.092(1)  
 Motor vehicle offences, blood  
 samples, 320.29  
 Obscene publications, 164  
 Number recorder, 492.2  
 Precious metals, 395  
 Proceeds of crime, 462.32  
 Requirements for any offence, 487  
 Restriction on publication of  
 contents, 487.2

INFORMATION FOR SEARCH  
WARRANT — *Continued*

Telephone number recorder, 492.2  
 Telewarrant, 487.1  
 Tracking warrant, 492.1  
 Valuable minerals, 395

INQUEST. *See* CORONERS

INSANITY. *See also* MENTAL  
DISORDER

Defence, 16

## INSIDER TRADING, 382.1

Aggravating factors for sentencing,  
 380.1

## INSTRUMENTS

Acknowledgment in false name, 405  
 Break-in instruments, 351  
 Burglar's tools, 351  
 Credit card, instrument to forge or  
 falsify, 342.01  
 Unlawful use of computer,  
 instrument to obtain, 342.2

INSURANCE. *See also* ARSON

Inference of intent against holder of,  
 435(2)  
 Proofs, CE 42

INTENT. *See* MENS REA

INTENTION IN COMMON,  
21(2), 23.1INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE  
COMMUNICATIONS

Access to sealed packet, 187. *See  
 also* Sealed packet, *infra*  
 Admissibility of communications —  
 emergency authorizations, 188,  
 189  
 interception to prevent bodily  
 harm, 184.1(2)  
 judicial interim release hearing,  
 518(1)(d.1)  
 notice required, 189(5)  
 privileged communications, 189(6)

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE  
COMMUNICATIONS —

*Continued*

Affidavit in support of application  
 for authorization —  
 access to, 187  
 contents of, 185(1)  
 contents to be kept secret, 187  
 editing, 187(4)-(7)

Annual reports —

Minister of Public Safety and  
 Emergency Preparedness,  
 195(1)  
 provincial Attorneys General,  
 195(5)

Application for authorization. *See  
 also* Authorization, *infra*;

Interception, *infra*; Participant  
 surveillance, *infra*  
 confidentiality of documents, 187  
 emergency, 188  
 procedure, 185  
 radio-based telephone  
 communication, 184.5(2), 184.6  
 sealed packet, conditions for  
 opening, 187  
 specially appointed judges, 188

Application to specially appointed  
 judges, 188

Authorization —

application, 185  
 basket clause, 186(4)(c)  
 carried out anywhere in Canada,  
 188.1  
 conditions for granting, 184.2(3),  
 184.3(6), 186(1)  
 contents, 184.2(4), 186(4)  
 defined, 183, 184.6  
 emergency authorizations, 188,  
 189  
 execution in another province,  
 188.1  
 installation and removal of device,  
 186(5.1), (5.2)  
 renewal, 186(6), (7)  
 time-limit in relation to criminal  
 organizations, 186.1

## INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS —

*Continued*

Cellular phone. *See* Radio-based telephone communication, *infra*

Civil or criminal liability —  
negated, 188.2  
punitive damages, 194(1)

Consent to interception —  
exception to interception offence, 184.2(a)  
given by one of several, sufficiency, 183.1  
interception with consent, 184.2

Damages for unlawful interception, 194

Definitions, 183

Derivative evidence. *See* Admissibility of communications, *supra*

Designation of persons to intercept, 186(5)

Disclosure of information —  
order for damages to person aggrieved, 194  
without consent, 193

Emergency authorizations, 188

Emergency interception without authorization, 184.4

Forfeiture of equipment for interception, 192

Interception —  
admissibility, 184.1(2), 188, 189.  
*See also* Admissibility of communications, *supra*  
agent of the state, defined, 184.1(4)  
destruction of recordings and transcripts, 184.1(3)  
intercept, defined, 183  
interception in exceptional circumstances, 184.4  
interception to prevent bodily harm 184.1  
interception with consent, 184.2(1) —  
application by telecommunication, 184.3

## INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS —

*Continued*

Interception — *Continued*  
interception with consent —  
*Continued*  
application for authorization, 184.2(2)  
content and limitation of authorization, 184.2(4)  
judge to be satisfied, 184.2(3)  
offences. *See* Offences, *infra*

Notice to accused of intention to adduce —  
further particulars ordered, 190  
requirement and content, 189(5)

Notification of interception to person affected —  
extension of period for notification, 196(2), (5)  
application to be accompanied by affidavit, 196(4)  
extension to be granted, 196(3)  
requirement, 196(1)  
substitution of extended period on initial application, 185(2)-(4)  
time for, 196

Number recorder —  
defined, 492.2(4)  
telephone records, order for, 492.2(2)  
warrant for, 492.2(3)

Offences —  
authorized interception offence defined, 183  
disclosure of information, 193, 193.1  
interception offences —  
exemption from offence, 184(2)  
forfeiture of equipment, 192  
order for damages to person aggrieved, 194  
private communications, 184, 184.5  
punishment, 184  
radio-based telephone communications, 184.5

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS —

*Continued*

Offences — *Continued*

- possession of interception devices, 191
- Participant surveillance —
  - assistance order, 487.02
  - interception in exceptional circumstances, 184.4
  - interception to prevent bodily harm, 184.1
  - interception with consent, 184.2, 184.3
  - telecommunication application, 184.3
- Possession of device for surreptitious interception, 191
- Private communication, defined, 183
- Privileged information inadmissible, 189(6). *See also* PRIVILEGE
- Public switched telephone network, defined, 183
- Radio-based telephone communication —
  - application for authorization, 184.5(2), 184.6
  - defined, 183
  - disclosure of intercepted radio-based telephone communication, 193.1
  - private communication, included in definition, 183
- Sealed packet —
  - conditions for opening, 184.3(3), 187(1.4), (7)
  - destruction of contents, 187(1.5)
  - editing of copies, 187(4)-(7)
  - full answer and defence, 187(1.4)(b), (7)
- Solicitor's office or residence, 186(2), (3)
- Surreptitious entry, 186(5.1), (5.2)
- Surreptitious interception —
  - defences, 184(2)
  - possession of device for, 191
  - prohibition on, 184(1)

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS —

*Continued*

- Unlawful disclosure of information, 193
  - Unlawful possession of equipment, 191, 192
  - Wilful interception, 184. *See also* Offences, *supra*
- INTEREST
- Criminal rate of, 347
- INTERFERING
- Boundary line, with, 442
  - International boundary lines, with, 443
  - Marine signal, with, 439
  - Saving of wrecked vessel, with, 438
  - Transportation facilities, with, 248
  - Use of property, with —
    - intimidation, 423
    - mischief, 430
- INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT
- Bribery of judges and officials, WC 18
  - Defined, WC 2
  - Giving contradictory evidence, WC 20
  - Fabricating evidence, WC 21
  - False affidavit, WC 22
  - Internationally protected persons includes judges and officials, WC 24
  - Intimidation in relation to proceeding, WC 23
  - Jurisdiction to try offences against, WC 25
  - Obstructing justice, WC 16
  - Obstructing official, WC 17
  - Perjury, WC 19
  - Retaliation for testifying, WC 26
- INTERNATIONAL MARITIME NAVIGATION
- Offences against, 7(2.1), (2.2)

INTERNATIONAL TRANSFER  
OF OFFENDERS ACT

Application to terminate Sex  
Offender Information  
Registration Act, 490.02912-  
490.02914  
Notice of obligation to register,  
490.02915  
Offence to fail to comply, 490.031

INTERNATIONALLY  
PROTECTED PERSON

Attack on premises, etc., of, 429(2),  
431  
Definition, 2, WC 24  
Evidence of status, 7(10)  
Offences against, outside Canada,  
7(3)-(7)  
Outside Canada, 7(3)-(7)  
Threat of attack, 424

## INTERNET

Arranging to commit child sexual  
offence by telecommunication,  
172.2  
Ban on transmission. *See*  
PUBLICATION BAN  
Child luring, 172.1  
arranging to commit child sexual  
offence by telecommunication,  
172.2  
making sexually explicit material  
available to child, 171.1  
Child pornography —  
closing Internet sites, 164.1  
intent to profit deemed  
aggravating sentencing factor,  
163.1(4)  
possession for purpose of  
transmission, 163.1(3)  
prohibition on transmission of  
identity in court proceedings,  
486.3(4)  
prohibition on transmission of  
identity in Review Board  
proceedings, 672.501(2)  
transmission of, 163.1(3)

INTERNET — *Continued*

Failure to comply with non-  
transmission order, 486.6  
Hate propaganda, deleting, 320.1  
Transmission of voyeuristic  
material, 162(4), (5)  
closing Internet sites, 164.1  
public good defence, 162(6), (7)

## INTERPRETATION

Definitions, 2  
Words and expressions in other  
Acts, 4(4)

## INTERPRETATION ACT

Amendment. *See* Repeal and  
amendment, *infra*  
Application of, INT 3  
Citation of enactment, INT 40  
Clause of Acts, enacting, INT 4  
Commencement —  
day fixed for, INT 6  
regulation prior to, INT 7  
Common names, INT 38  
Construction. *See* Rules of  
construction, *infra*  
Corporations. *See* Rules of  
construction, *infra*  
Crown —  
demise of, INT 46  
not bound unless stated, INT 17  
Defined terms, INT 2, 35-37,  
Schedule  
Definitions, INT 15(1), 33(3)  
Evidence. *See* Rules of construction,  
*infra*  
Offences. *See* Rules of construction,  
*infra*  
Operation. *See also* Repeal and  
amendment, *infra*  
commencement/repeal, day fixed  
for, INT 6  
regulation prior to  
commencement, INT 7  
royal assent, INT 5  
territorial operation —  
amending enactment, INT 8(2)

INTERPRETATION ACT —  
*Continued*

Operation — *Continued*  
territorial operation — *Continued*  
continental shelf of Canada,  
INT 8(2.2)  
exclusive economic zone of  
Canada, INT 8(2.1)  
extra-territorial operation, INT  
8(3)  
rule, re, INT 8(1)  
Public officers. *See* Rules of  
construction, *infra*  
References in enactment, INT 41  
Regulations —  
prior to commencement of statute,  
INT 7  
words in, INT 16  
Repeal and amendment. *See also*  
Operation, *supra*  
amendment not implying change  
in law, INT 45(2)  
amendment of part of enactment,  
INT 42(3)  
at same session, INT 42(2)  
day fixed for, INT 6  
effect of repeal, INT 43  
judicial construction not adopted,  
INT 45(4)  
no implication that enactment was  
in force, INT 45(1)  
power of reserved, INT 42(1)  
repeal and substitution, INT 44  
repeal not declaring previous law,  
INT 45(3)  
Resolutions, affirmative and  
negative, INT 39  
Royal assent, INT 5  
Rules of construction —  
ancillary powers, INT 31(2)  
corporations —  
banking business, INT 21(3)  
corporate name, INT 21(2)  
powers vested in, INT 21(1)  
Crown not bound unless stated,  
INT 17  
definitions, application of, INT  
15(1), 33(3)

INTERPRETATION ACT —  
*Continued*

Rules of construction — *Continued*  
enactments deemed remedial, INT  
12  
evidence —  
documentary evidence, INT  
25(1)  
Queen's Printer, INT 25(2)  
forms, INT 32  
gender, INT 33(1)  
historical references, INT 14  
imperative and permissive  
construction, INT 11  
interpretation provisions, INT 15  
law always speaking, INT 10  
majorities, INT 22(1)  
marginal notes, INT 14  
number, INT 33(2)  
oaths, INT 19  
offences —  
Criminal Code, application of,  
INT 34(2)  
documents similarly construed,  
INT 34(3)  
indictable and summary  
conviction, INT 34(1)  
power to be exercised as required,  
INT 31(3)  
power to repeal, INT 31(4)  
preamble, INT 13  
proclamations, INT 18  
provisions in private acts, INT 9  
public officers —  
appointment of, INT 23(1)-(3)  
commencement of  
appointment/retirement, INT  
23(5)  
powers of —  
holders of public office, INT  
24(5)  
implied, INT 24(1)  
ministers, INT 24(2)  
restrictions re public servants,  
INT 24(3)  
successors, INT 24(4)  
reference to provincial court  
judge, etc., INT 31(1)



INTERPRETATION ACT —  
*Continued*

Rules of construction — *Continued*

remuneration of, INT 23(4)  
quorum, INT 22(2)  
regulations, words in, INT 16  
reports to Parliament, INT 20  
time —  
age attainment, INT 30  
calculation of period of months,  
INT 28  
clear days, INT 27(1), (2)  
holidays, INT 26  
limits, INT 26  
prescribed periods, INT 27(3)  
specified day, after, INT 27(4),  
28  
time of day, INT 29  
within a time, INT 27(5)

Short title, INT 1

“Telegraph”, construction of, INT  
36

Territorial operation. *See*  
Operation, *supra*

Time. *See* Rules of construction,  
*supra*

“Year”, construction of, INT 37

INTERPRETERS, CH 14

INTIMATE IMAGES

Forfeiture, 164(4)  
Non-consensual distribution, 162.1  
Prohibition order, 162.2  
Search and seizure, 164(1)(b)

INTIMATE PARTNER

Definition, 2

INTIMIDATION, 423(1). *See also*  
HARASSMENT; STALKING;  
THREATENING; THREATS

Employee, by employer, 425  
Following, intimidation by,  
423(1)(c), (e)

Health professional, 423.2

Impede administration of justice, to,  
423.1

INTIMIDATION — *Continued*

International Criminal Court, WC  
23

Journalist, 423.1

Justice system participant, 423.1

Parliament or legislature, 51  
evidence of overt acts, 55  
indictment, overt acts to be stated,  
581(4)

Watch and beset, 423(1)(f), (2)

INTOXICATION

Common law defences preserved,  
8(3)

Consent, mistaken belief in consent  
re sexual assault, 273.2(a)(i)

Self-induced intoxication, 33.1

INVASION OF PRIVACY. *See*  
INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE  
COMMUNICATIONS

INVITATION TO SEXUAL  
TOUCHING, 152. *See also*  
SEXUAL OFFENCES

JOINDER. *See also*  
INDICTMENTS AND  
INFORMATIONS — Joinder  
and severance

Dividing count, 590

Joinder of accused charged with  
possession, 593

Joinder of counts, 591

Joinder of counts where accused and  
Attorney General consent to trial  
by judge alone, 473(1.1)

Murder, 589

Severance of counts, 591(3)-(6)

JOURNALIST

Disclosure of sources, CE 39.1

Intimidation of, 423.1

Search warrant in relation to,  
488.01, 488.01

JOY RIDING

Motor vehicle or vessel, 335

- JUDGES. *See also* CASE MANAGEMENT; JUSTICES
- Adjudication —  
summary conviction proceedings, 804. *See also* SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS
- Appointing counsel to cross-examine child witness, 486.3. *See also* EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC; WITNESSES —  
Protecting witnesses
- Bribery of, 119
- Chief Justice —  
chief justice defined for emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
- parole, appropriate chief justice defined for applications to review eligibility for parole, 745.6(3). *See also* PAROLE —  
Ineligibility for parole
- Definitions —  
proceeds of crime orders, 462.3  
release from custody, 493  
trial without jury, 552
- Discretion. *See* DISCRETION
- Dissenting judgment in court of appeal to specify grounds of dissent, 677
- Duty to advise of right to counsel, YC 25. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
- Joinder and severance. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
- Judicial notice. *See* JUDICIAL NOTICE
- Jurisdiction. *See also* JURISDICTION  
adjournments, 669.1  
appointment to another court, 669.3
- JUDGES — *Continued*
- Jurisdiction — *Continued*  
continuation of proceedings, 669.2  
jury defects, judgment not to be stayed, 670  
powers of two justices, 483  
preserving order in court, 484  
procedural irregularities, jurisdiction not lost, 485  
trial by judge alone. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE OFFENCES; TRIAL
- Nunavut Court of Justice. *See* NUNAVUT
- Reading the Riot Act, 67. *See also* RIOT
- Reasons for decision. *See* REASONS FOR DECISION
- Reserving final decision on questions raised at trial, 645(4)
- Rules made by judges —  
applications and hearings for reduction of ineligibility for parole, 745.6
- Sentencing. *See also* SENTENCE —  
Procedure — sentencing hearing  
duty to consider all relevant information, 726.1  
reasons for, 726.2
- JUDGMENT. *See also* REASONS FOR DECISION
- Acknowledging in false name, 405
- Appeal from. *See* APPEALS
- Dissenting judgment in court of appeal to specify grounds of dissent, 677
- Reserving, 645(4)
- JUDICIAL DOCUMENT. *See* DOCUMENTS
- JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE
- Adjournment of proceedings and remand, 516
- Alarming Her Majesty, 522

## JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

— *Continued*

- Alternative to physical presence, 515(2.2)
- Appeals —
  - court of appeal, 679(1)-(7), (10)
  - review of decision, 680
  - summary conviction appeals, 679(8), 816
  - Supreme Court of Canada, 679(1)(c), (3), (7), (8), (10)
  - undertaking, Form 12
- Arrest of accused on release —
  - after release —
    - superior court judge, by, 524(3)-(7), 680
    - trial delayed, when, 525(5)-(7)
  - hearing by justice, 524(3)(b)
  - issue of warrant by justice, 524(1)
  - order for detention, 524(8)
  - peace officer without warrant, by, 524(2)
  - release of accused, 524(9)-(11)
- Assessment order bars interim release or detention order, 672.17. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
- Bail review. *See* Review of detention, *infra*; Review of order, *infra*
- Communication with witness prohibited, 515(4)(d), (4.2)
- Conditional sentence of imprisonment, breach of condition, 742.6. *See also* SENTENCE
- Conditions, failure to comply with —
  - cancellation, 524(3)
  - circumstances, 523.1(2), 524(2)
  - detention, 524(4), 525
  - dismissal of charge, 523.1(4)
  - generally, 523.1, 524
  - hearing, 524(1)
  - judicial referral hearing, 523.1(1)
  - powers of judge/justice, 523.1(3), (5)
  - reasons, 524(6)

## JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

— *Continued*

- Conditions, failure to comply with —
  - Continued*
  - release, 524(7)
  - release order, 524(5)
  - review, 524(9), (10), 525
- Conditions of release, 515(4)-(4.3)
- Defects in adjournment, remand, 485
- Detention order —
  - assessment order bars detention order or interim release, 672.17. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER
  - directions for expediting proceedings, 526
  - grounds for, 515(10)
  - non-communication order, 515(12), 522(2.1)
  - prosecutor shows cause, when, 515(5), (9)
  - record of reasons, 515(9)
  - reverse onus, 515(6)-(8)
  - review of order, 520, 521, 522(4), 525(1)-(4), 680
  - specific charges, on, 515(6), (9), (11)
  - superior court judge, 522(1)
  - vacation of order, 523(2)
  - warrant for committal, 519(3), 520(9)
- Directions for expediting proceedings, 526
- Evidence, 518
- Expediting proceedings, 525(9), 526
- Firearms prohibition and surrender of documents, 515(4.1), (4.11), (4.12), (7), (8), 522(3). *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms acquisition certificate
- Guilty plea, 518(2). *See also* GUILTY PLEA
- Inciting to mutiny, 522
- Inquiries by justice, 518(1)
- Intimidating Parliament or legislature, 522

## JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

— *Continued*

Judge defined for Part XVI,  
Compelling Appearance of  
Accused Before a Justice and  
Interim Release, 493. *See also*  
RELEASE FROM CUSTODY  
Justice, by. *See also* Show cause  
hearing, *infra*  
conditions may be ordered, 515(4)  
release of accused, 519(1), (2),  
Form 39  
unconditional, 515(1)  
undertaking or recognizance, on,  
515(2), (3)

Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL  
DISORDER — Enforcement of  
orders and regulations  
Murder, 522  
Ninety-day review, 525, 526  
Order for non-publication, 517,  
520(9), 521(10)  
Order for release, 515(2), (7), (8),  
679, 680  
Piracy, 522  
Piratical acts, 522  
Pending appeal on summary  
conviction, 816  
Plea of guilty, 518(2). *See also*  
GUILTY PLEA  
Presence by telecommunication  
device, 515(2.2)  
Primary ground, 515(10)(a),  
672.16(1)(c)  
Principles and consideration —  
Aboriginal accused, 493.2  
generally, 493.1, 493.2  
restraint, 493.1  
vulnerable populations, 493.2  
Prisoner, procuring attendance of,  
527  
Publication ban, 517, 520(9),  
521(10). *See also* PUBLICATION  
BAN  
Recognizance, 493, 515, 520(7), (8),  
522(3), 523, 524, 525, 763. *See also*  
RECOGNIZANCE  
Reverse onus, 515(6), 522(2), 679

## JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

— *Continued*

Review of detention. *See also*  
Review of order, *infra*; Vacating  
order, *infra*  
detention order by superior court  
judge, 522(4), 680  
30-day review re summary  
conviction offence, 525  
90-day review re indictable  
offence, 525  
Review of order, 520, 521, 522(4),  
524(6), 680. *See also* Review of  
detention, *supra*; Vacating order,  
*infra*  
adjournment of proceedings,  
520(4)  
application by accused, 520  
accused pleading guilty, release  
pending sentence, 520(9)  
adjournment of proceedings,  
520(4)  
further application only with  
leave, 520(8)  
inquiries by judge and evidence,  
520(9)  
notice to prosecutor, 520(2)  
order for non-publication, 517,  
520(9), 521(10)  
powers of judge, 520(7)  
presence of accused at hearing  
520(3), (5), (6)  
release of accused, 520(9)  
warrant for committal of  
accused, 520(9)  
application by prosecutor, 521  
accused pleading guilty, release  
pending sentence, 521(10)  
adjournment of proceedings,  
521(4)  
further applications only with  
leave, 521(9)  
inquiries by judge and evidence,  
521(10)  
notice to accused, 521(2)  
order for non-publication, 517,  
520(9), 521(10)  
powers of judge, 521(8)

## JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

— *Continued*

Review of order — *Continued*  
 application by prosecutor —  
*Continued*  
 presence of accused at hearing,  
 521(3), (5)  
 release of accused, 521(10)  
 warrant for committal of  
 accused, 521(6), (7), (10)  
 further application only with  
 leave, 520(8)  
 inquiries by judge and evidence,  
 520(9)  
 notice to prosecutor, 520(2)  
 order for non-publication, 517,  
 520, 521(10)  
 powers of judge, 520(7)  
 presence of accused at hearing,  
 520(3), (5), (6)  
 release of accused, 520(9)  
 trial delayed, where, 525  
 Secondary ground, 515(10)(b),  
 672.16(1)(c)  
 Sedition offences, 522  
 Show cause hearing, 515. *See also*  
 Justice, by, *supra*; Detention  
 order, *supra*; Review of detention,  
*supra*; Review of order, *supra*  
 adjournment, 516  
 evidence at, 518  
 order for non-publication, 517  
 presence by telecommunication  
 device, 515(2.2)  
 release of accused, 519  
 reverse onus, 515(6), 522(2), 679  
 Summary conviction appeal, 816  
 Superior court judge only, by,  
 522(1), (6). *See also* Detention  
 order, *supra*; Show cause hearing,  
*supra*  
 detention order to be made, 522(2)  
 release may be ordered, when,  
 515(2), (10)  
 Sureties, naming of, 515(2.1)  
 Terms and conditions, 515(4)-(4.3)  
 Treason, 522

## JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

— *Continued*

Undertakings, 493, 499, 515, 520(7),  
 520(8), 522(3), 523, 524, 525. *See*  
*also* UNDERTAKINGS  
 Vacating order, 523(2), (3). *See also*  
 Review of detention, *supra*;  
 Review of order, *supra*  
 Verdict of not criminally responsible  
 on account of mental disorder,  
 relevance to release on other  
 offences, 672.35(b). *See also*  
 MENTAL DISORDER —  
 Criminal responsibility  
 Warrants. *See* ARREST;  
 WARRANTS  
 Young person. *See* YOUTH  
 CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT —  
 Detention before sentence

## JUDICIAL NOTICE

Acts of Imperial Parliament, CE 17  
 Acts of Parliament, CE 18  
 By-laws, 781(2)  
 Canada Gazette, CE 21, 32(2)  
 Copies of Acts, CE 19  
 Handwriting of person certifying,  
 CE 33  
 Ordinances, CE 7  
 Proclamations, etc., 781(2)  
 Statutory instruments, 781(2), CE  
 17, 18

JUDICIAL OFFICER. *See*

JUDGES; JUSTICES

## JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS

Absconding accused deemed  
 present, 715(3)  
 Definition, 118  
 Perjury. *See* PERJURY  
 Proceedings in courts out of  
 Canada, CE 43-51  
 Reading in —  
 commission evidence, 711, 712(2).  
*See also* COMMISSION  
 EVIDENCE

JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS —  
*Continued*Reading in — *Continued*evidence from previous hearing,  
715, 822(5). *See also*

## STATEMENTS

trial de novo, reading in of trial  
evidence, 822(5). *See also*SUMMARY CONVICTION  
APPEALSJURIES. *See also* ELECTIONS  
AND RE-ELECTIONS;

## INDICTABLE OFFENCES —

Trial by jury; TRIAL — Jury trial

Accommodation of juror with  
disability, 627, 631(4)Accused absconding prior to trial  
losing right to jury trial, 598Additional jurors —  
discharge of, 652.1  
selection of, 631(2.2)

Addresses to, 651

Attorney General requiring jury  
trial, 568, 569Challenge for cause. *See also*  
Peremptory challenges, *infra*;  
Stand by, *infra*  
denial of challenge, 639(3)  
determination of, 640(1)  
exclusion orders, 640(2)  
form of challenge, Form 41  
grounds for, 638  
order of challenges, 635  
writing, in, when required, 639(1),  
Form 41Challenge to the array, 629, 630,  
Form 40

Compulsory jury trial, 471, 568, 569

Dangerous offender proceedings, no  
jury, 754(2)Defects in jury process, judgment  
not to be stayed, 670. *See also*  
Jury panel, *infra*Directions by prosecutor to stand  
aside. *See* Stand by, *infra*Disability, accommodating juror  
with, 627, 631(4)JURIES — *Continued*Disagreement on verdict, powers of  
judge, 653Discharge of juror during trial —  
additional jurors, 652.1  
power to discharge juror, 644(1)  
replacement of juror, 644(1.1)  
trial continues if ten jurors  
remain, 644(2)

Disclosure of jury deliberations, 649

Empanelling —  
additional jurors, 631(2.2), 652.1  
alternate jurors, 631(2.1), 642.1  
calling jurors standing by, 641(1)  
challenge for cause. *See* Challenge  
for cause, *supra*  
death of juror during trial, 644(2)  
discharge of juror during trial,  
644(2)  
excusing jurors, 631(3), 632  
failure to comply does not affect  
validity of proceedings, 643(3)  
jurors' names not disclosed,  
631(3.1)  
jurors' names not published,  
631(6)  
jurors' names on cards to be  
drawn, 631(3)  
jurors' names to be kept apart  
until verdict or discharge,  
643(1)  
new jurors to be drawn before  
stand asides called again, if  
prosecutor requires, 641(2)  
other jurors becoming available,  
641(2)  
peremptory challenges. *See*  
Peremptory challenges, *infra*  
same jury may try another issue  
on consent of prosecutor and  
accused, 643(2)  
sheriff, by, before swearing, 631  
stand asides to be sworn if no  
names remain to be called,  
641(1)  
stand by jurors because of  
personal hardship, 633

JURIES — *Continued*Empanelling — *Continued*

summoning additional jurors  
when panel exhausted, 642

Excusing jurors, 632

Given in charge to the jury —  
fitness to stand trial, 672.26. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER

Hung jury, 653

Irregularities in process, no effect on  
verdict, 670, 671

Judge alone trial. *See* TRIAL

Jurisdiction before jurors called,  
645(5)

Jury panel —  
adding names to panel, 642(3)  
additional jurors, talesmen, 642  
adjournment of court if no panel  
required, 474(1)  
challenge to the array, 629, 630  
excusing jurors, 626(2), 632  
exhausted, procedure, 642  
quashing conviction, errors in jury  
summoning and empanelling,  
670

Jury selection. *See* Challenge for  
cause, *supra*; Challenge to the  
array, *supra*; Empanelling, *supra*;  
Jury panel, *supra*; Peremptory  
challenges, *infra*; Qualifications to  
serve, *infra*; Stand by, *infra*;  
Swearing jurors, *infra*

Jury trial. *See* TRIAL

Number of jurors, 632, 643

Peremptory challenges. *See also*  
Challenge for cause, *supra*; Stand  
by, *infra*  
joint trial, 635(2)  
order of challenges, 635

Perverse verdict. *See* TRIAL —  
Verdicts

Polling the jury. *See* TRIAL —  
Verdicts

Powers of court preserved, 672

Preferring direct indictment, 577.  
*See also* INDICTMENTS AND  
INFORMATIONS — Preferring  
indictment

JURIES — *Continued*

Preserving of earlier powers of court  
re juries, 672

Pre-trial hearing required, 625.1(2)

Publication ban. *See also*  
PUBLICATION BAN

discharge of jury, 647(4)  
portion of trial where jury not  
present, 648

Qualifications to serve, 626. *See also*  
Empanelling, *supra*

Refreshment for and lodging, 647(5)

Replacement of juror, 644(1.1)

Same jury may try another issue, by  
consent, 643(2), (3)

Saving powers of court before April  
1, 1955, 672

Selecting jury. *See* Challenge for  
cause, *supra*; Challenge to the  
array, *supra*; Empanelling, *supra*;  
Jury panel, *supra*; Peremptory  
challenges, *supra*; Qualifications  
to serve, *supra*; Stand asides, *infra*;  
Swearing jurors, *infra*

Separation of jurors during trial,  
647(1)

Sequestration, 647

Stand by. *See also* Challenge for  
cause, *supra*; Peremptory  
challenges, *supra*  
calling jurors who have stood by,  
641(1)  
judge may direct, 633  
new jurors to be drawn before  
stand asides called again, if  
prosecutor requires, 641(2)  
personal hardship, 633  
sworn if no names remain to be  
called, 641(1)

Swearing jurors, 631(4). *See also*  
Empanelling, *supra*

Talesmen, 642

Trial to continue after discharge of  
juror, 644(2)

Trial with jury. *See* TRIAL—Jury  
trial

Trial without jury, superior court,  
on consent, 473

JURIES — *Continued*

Validity —  
 failure to comply with  
 empanelling procedure does not  
 affect validity of proceedings,  
 643(3)  
 trial continues if ten jurors  
 remain, 644(2)  
 Verdict. *See* TRIAL  
 View by jury, 652

JURISDICTION. *See also*  
 COURTS; INDICTABLE  
 OFFENCES; INDICTMENTS  
 AND INFORMATIONS;  
 INTERNATIONAL  
 CRIMINAL COURT; JUDGES;  
 JUSTICES; NUNAVUT;  
 PROVINCIAL COURT  
 JUDGE; SUPERIOR COURT  
 OF CRIMINAL  
 JURISDICTION; SUMMARY  
 CONVICTION  
 PROCEEDINGS; SUMMARY  
 CONVICTION APPEALS

Absolute —  
 provincial court judge, 553  
 superior court of criminal  
 jurisdiction, 468, 469, 471, 473

Acquittal —  
 insufficient evidence to put unfit  
 accused on trial, 672.33(6)

Adjournments —  
 dismissal for want of prosecution,  
 485(3)  
 indictable offences, 669.1  
 procedural irregularities in, 485(1)  
 recommencement following  
 dismissal, 485.1  
 summons or warrant, 485(2)

Aircraft. *See* AIRCRAFT

Airport. *See* AIRPORT

Appointment of judge to another  
 court, 669.3

Assessment orders, 672.11-672.16.  
*See also* MENTAL DISORDER

JURISDICTION — *Continued*

Consent of Attorney General re  
 offences by non-citizens outside  
 Canada, 477.2, 477.3(3)  
 Continuation of proceedings where  
 judge unable to continue, 669.2  
 Court of criminal jurisdiction, 2,  
 469, 470

Courts. *See also* CHARTER OF  
 RIGHTS — Court of competent  
 jurisdiction; COURTS  
 appeal court defined for —  
 proceedings re firearms  
 prohibition orders, 111. *See*  
*also* WEAPONS — Firearms  
 summary conviction appeals,  
 812

appropriate chief justice defined  
 for applications to review  
 eligibility for parole, 745.6. *See*  
*also* PAROLE — Ineligibility  
 for parole

chief justice defined for emergency  
 authorizations for interception  
 of private communications,  
 188(4). *See also*

INTERCEPTION OF  
 PRIVATE  
 COMMUNICATIONS

court defined for —  
 seizure of hate propaganda  
 publications, 320(8). *See also*  
 HATE PROPAGANDA;  
 SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
 warrants of seizure of obscene  
 publications, 164(8). *See also*  
 OBSCENITY; SEARCH  
 AND SEIZURE  
 court of appeal defined, 2  
 court of criminal jurisdiction, 2,  
 469, 470

judge defined for —  
 emergency authorizations for  
 interception of private  
 communications, 188(1), 552.  
*See also* INTERCEPTION  
 OF PRIVATE  
 COMMUNICATIONS



JURISDICTION — *Continued*Courts — *Continued*judge defined for — *Continued*

## Part XVI, Compelling

Appearance of Accused  
Before a Justice and Interim  
Release, 493. *See also*  
JUDICIAL INTERIM  
RELEASE; RELEASE  
FROM CUSTODY

## Part XIX, Indictable Offences

— Trial Without Jury, 552.

*See also* INDICTABLE  
OFFENCES — Trial by  
judge alone, Trial by  
provincial court judge;  
PROVINCIAL COURT  
JUDGE; TRIAL — Judge  
alone trial, Provincial court  
judge

jurisdiction not limited by  
Criminal Code territorial  
jurisdiction provisions, 477

superior court of criminal  
jurisdiction defined, 2

Defamatory libel, 478(2), (5)

Defects in earlier proceedings. *See*

Loss of jurisdiction, *infra*

Guilty plea, transfer of charges, 478,  
479. *See also* GUILTY PLEA

Jury defects. *See also* JURIES

failure to comply with  
empanelling procedure does not  
affect validity of proceedings,  
643(3)

judgments not to be stayed, 670

Loss of jurisdiction —

defects in earlier proceedings, 485,  
670

juries. *See also* JURIES

jury defects, judgment not to be  
stayed, 670

jury empanelling does not affect  
validity of proceedings,  
643(3)

no loss for breach of adjournment  
or remand provisions, 485(1)

JURISDICTION — *Continued*Loss of jurisdiction — *Continued*

procedural irregularities,  
jurisdiction not lost, 485

Mode of trial. *See* ELECTIONS  
AND RE-ELECTIONS

Nunavut Court of Justice, 573

Other Acts of Parliament not limited  
by Criminal Code territorial  
jurisdiction provisions, 477

Over the person, 470

Plea of guilty. *See* Guilty plea, *supra*;  
GUILTY PLEA

Procedural irregularities, jurisdiction  
not lost, 485

Provincial court judge —

absolute jurisdiction, 553

accused electing, 536(3), 554(1),  
555(3)

deciding to hold preliminary  
inquiry instead of trial, 555

trial by, with consent of accused,  
554

Recommencement where dismissal  
for want of prosecution, 485.1

Superior court of criminal

jurisdiction, 2, 468, 469

Territorial —

arrest, search or seizure, and other  
powers, 477.3

breach of probation, 733.1(2). *See*  
*also* BREACH OF

PROBATION; SENTENCE —  
Probation

consent of Attorney General,  
477.2, 477.3(3)

credit card offences, 342(2)

defamatory libel, 478(2), (5)

economic zone, 477.1

fixed platform, 7(2.1), (2.2), 477-  
477.4

offence —

aircraft in flight, in, 476(d)

between territorial divisions,  
476(a), (b)

continental shelf, in, above or  
beyond, 477.1

<p>JURISDICTION — <i>Continued</i>  Territorial — <i>Continued</i>  offence — <i>Continued</i>  elsewhere in province, 479  mail being delivered, 476(e)  not in a province, 481  outside Canada, jurisdiction for  commencing prosecution,  477.4(1)  unorganized territory, in, 480  vehicle or vessel, in, 476(c)  ships, 477-477.4  space station, 7(2.3)-(2.34)  terrorism, 7(3.73)-(3.75)  unorganized territory, 480  warrant of arrest, 703. <i>See also</i>  ARREST—Warrants  Transfer of charges, 478, 479  War crimes, WC 8  Young persons, exclusive  jurisdiction of youth justice court,  YC 14</p> <p>JURY. <i>See</i> INDICTABLE  OFFENCES — Trial by judge  and jury; JURIES; TRIAL —  Jury trial</p> <p>JURY TRIAL. <i>See</i> INDICTABLE  OFFENCES — Trial by judge  and jury; JURIES; TRIAL —  Jury trial</p> <p>JUSTICE SYSTEM  PARTICIPANT  Ban on publication of identity, 486.5  Definition, 2  Exclusion of public from courtroom,  486  Intimidation of, 423.1</p> <p>JUSTICES. <i>See also</i> JUDGES;  JURISDICTION  Definition of justice, 2  Election by accused before, 536(2)-  (4)  Issuing process, 507  Jurisdiction. <i>See also</i>  JURISDICTION</p>	<p>JUSTICES — <i>Continued</i>  Jurisdiction — <i>Continued</i>  adjournments, 669.1(2)  continuation of proceedings,  669.2  Notification of cancellation of  appearance notice, 508(1)(c)  Peace officer as justice, 2  Powers of —  may be exercised by judge of  Nunavut Court of Justice, 573  preliminary inquiry, at, 537. <i>See</i>  <i>also</i> PRELIMINARY  INQUIRY  summary conviction proceedings,  788(2), 790(1). <i>See also</i>  Summary conviction  proceedings, <i>infra</i>  two justices —  manner of exercising power,  790(2)  may be exercised by judge or  provincial court judge, 483  Reading the Riot Act, 67. <i>See also</i>  RIOT  Receiving information —  appearance notice or release,  after, 508  hearing informant and witnesses,  508  procedure after receiving, 507  receivable, when, 504  threatening, 810  Subpoena, issuing, 698, 699  Summary conviction proceedings.  <i>See also</i> SUMMARY  CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS  any justice may act before and  after trial, 790(1)  one may act before trial, 788(2)  two or more having jurisdiction,  790(2)  Summons, issuing, 507, 512  Two or more justices having  jurisdiction, 790(2)  Warrant —  accused evading service, where,  512(2)(c)</p>
--	--

- JUSTICES — *Continued*  
Warrant — *Continued*  
    attendance at new or continued trial, 507(8)  
    authorization of release of accused, 507(6), (7)  
    despite previous release, 512(1)  
    failure to appear, after, 512(2)(a), (b)  
    general power, 507(1)(b), (2), (4)  
    signing in blank prohibited, 507(5)  
Youth Criminal Justice Act, YC 20
- JUSTIFICATION. *See also* DEFENCES — Lawful justification or excuse, Self-defence  
Defamatory libel, special plea, 611, 612  
Defence of, 27
- JUVENILES. *See* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
- KEEPING COMMON BETTING HOUSE, 201. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES; DISORDERLY HOUSE; KEEPER
- KEEPING COMMON GAMING HOUSE, 201. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES; DISORDERLY HOUSE; KEEPER
- KEEPER. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES; DISORDERLY HOUSE; PROCURING  
Arrest, 199(2)  
Common betting house, 201(1), 204(1)  
Common gaming house, 201(1)  
Disorderly house, definition, 197(1)  
Search and seizure, 199
- KIDNAPPING, 279(1), (1.1). *See also* ABDUCTION; HOSTAGE TAKING; TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS  
Causing death while committing, 231(5)(e)  
Hostage taking, 279.1  
Imprisonment, four-year minimum to life if firearm used, 279(1.1)  
Internationally protected person, outside Canada, 7(3), (5)-(7)  
Non-resistance as defence, 279(3)  
Threat of, against internationally protected person, 424  
Trafficking in persons, 279.01
- KILLING CHILD. *See also* HOMICIDE; MANSLAUGHTER; MURDER  
Causing injury before or during birth, resulting in death, 223(2)  
Child becomes human being, when, 223  
Infanticide 233, 237  
Newly born, by mother, 233, 237  
Unborn, during birth, 238
- KNOWLEDGE. *See* MENS REA; POSSESSION
- LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED, 530-533  
Accused fails to apply, 530(4)  
Accused not represented, 530(3)  
Change of venue when language not spoken in jurisdiction, 531  
Duty of court —  
    accused failing to apply, 530(4)  
    accused's language —  
        English or French, 530(1)  
        neither English nor French, 530(2)  
    advise accused, to, 530(3)  
Preliminary inquiry, 530.1  
Procedure on preliminary inquiry or trial, 530.1

<p>LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED — <i>Continued</i> Regulations, power of Lieutenant Governor, 533 Saving of rights under provincial law, 532 Translation of documents, 530.01 Variation of order where bilingual trial preferable, 530(5)</p> <p>LANGUAGE OF TRIAL. <i>See</i> LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED</p> <p>LAUNDERING PROCEEDS OF CRIME, 462.31. <i>See also</i> PROCEEDS OF CRIME</p> <p>LAWFUL EXCUSE. <i>See</i> DEFENCES</p> <p>LAWYER, 488.1</p> <p>LEGAL AID Appeals, 684(2) Right to counsel. <i>See</i> RIGHT TO COUNSEL Young persons, YC 25(3)-(6)</p> <p>LIBEL. <i>See</i> DEFAMATORY LIBEL; SEDITIOUS LIBEL</p> <p>LIFE Endangering, 216-218 Imprisonment for life. <i>See</i> SENTENCE — Imprisonment Necessaries of. <i>See</i> NECESSARIES OF LIFE</p> <p>LIFE IMPRISONMENT, 743.1, 745, 745.1. <i>See also</i> SENTENCE — Imprisonment; PAROLE — Ineligibility for parole</p> <p>LIMITATIONS Summary conviction, 786(2) Treason in certain cases, 48</p> <p>LOANSHARKING, 347</p> <p>LOITERING Private property, 177</p>	<p>LOITERING — <i>Continued</i> Public place, 175(1)(c)</p> <p>LONG-TERM OFFENDERS Appeal — Attorney General, by, 759(2) effect of judgment of court of appeal, 759(5), (6) offender, by, 759(1) powers of court of appeal, 759(3), (4) procedure, 759(7) Application for finding of long-term offender — admissions by offender, effect of, 754(3) character evidence, 757 conditions for finding, 753.1 consent of Attorney General required, 754(1) court defined, 752 hearing by judge alone, 754(2) notice to offender, 754 presence of offender at hearing, 758 proof of consent of Attorney General, 754(4) Breach of order, 753.3 Commission of offence while under long-term supervision, 753.4 Dangerous offender application treated as long-term offender application, 753(5), (6) Disclosure to Correctional Service of Canada, 760 Finding of court, 753.1 Long-term supervision — appeal from decision, 759 breach of order, 753.3 convicted of later serious personal injury offence, where, 753.01 dangerous offender, where found to be, 753(4)(b) defined, 752 interruption of, 753.4 long-term offender, where found to be, 753(4)(b)</p>
--	---

LONG-TERM OFFENDERS —  
*Continued*

Long-term supervision — *Continued*  
not to be imposed where serving  
life sentence, 755  
supervision in community, 753.2  
No sentence of community  
supervision if serving life  
imprisonment, 753.1(5)  
Remand for assessment, 752.1  
Sentence if finding not made,  
753.1(6)  
Sentence to be imposed including  
community supervision, 753.1(3),  
(3.1)  
Young person, YC 74

LONG-TERM SUPERVISION.  
*See* DANGEROUS  
OFFENDERS; LONG-TERM  
SUPERVISIONLOTTERIES. *See also* BETTING  
AND GAMING OFFENCES

Exceptions, 206(8), 207.1  
Exemptions re international cruise  
ship, 207.1  
Foreign, printing advertising for,  
206(7)  
Licences for —  
power to issue, 207(1)(d), (f)  
terms and conditions, 207(2)  
Lottery scheme defined, 207(4)  
Offences re, 206(1), (3), (4), 207(3)  
Pari-mutuel betting, 207(5)  
Permitted operation —  
agricultural fair, 207(1)(c)  
charitable or religious  
organization, 207(1)(b)  
government of province,  
207(1)(a), (e)  
provincial licence, under,  
207(1)(d)  
Printing cards, etc., when lawful,  
207(1)(h)  
Sale, etc., of property void, 206(5),  
(6)  
Search warrants, 199(1)

## LUMBER

Burden of proof re marked lumber  
and equipment, 339(5)  
Costal waters of Canada, defined,  
339(6)  
Definition, 339(6)  
Drift lumber, taking possession, etc.,  
339(1)  
Equipment with brand mark, 339(4)  
Presumption from brand mark,  
339(4)  
Search by peace officer, 339(3)  
Trading, etc., by second hand dealer,  
339(2)

## LURING CHILD, 172.1

MAGISTRATE. *See*  
PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGE

## MAIL

Stopping with intent to rob or  
search, 345  
Theft from, 356  
Use of —  
defraud, to, 381  
obscene material, for, 168, 169

## MAIM

Discharging —  
air gun with intent to, 244.1  
firearm with intent to, 244

MANDAMUS. *See also*  
EXTRAORDINARY  
REMEDIES

Appeal from grant or refusal of,  
784(1), (2)  
Rules of court re, 482(3)(c)

## MANITOBA

Appeal court defined for —  
court of appeal, 2  
place of hearing, 814(1)  
proceedings re firearms  
prohibition orders, 111. *See*  
*also* WEAPONS — Firearms  
summary conviction appeals, 812  
Attorney General, 2

MANITOBA — *Continued*  
 Chief justice defined for —  
   emergency authorizations for  
   interception of private  
   communications, 188(4). *See*  
   also INTERCEPTION OF  
   PRIVATE  
   COMMUNICATIONS  
   judicial review of ineligibility for  
   parole, 745.6. *See also*  
   PAROLE — Ineligibility for  
   parole  
 Court defined for —  
   appeals, 2  
   criminal jurisdiction, 2  
   seizure warrants for —  
     hate propaganda publications,  
     320(8). *See also* HATE  
     PROPAGANDA; SEARCH  
     AND SEIZURE  
     obscene publications and child  
     pornography, 164(8)(b). *See*  
     also OBSCENITY;  
     SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
   summary conviction appeal,  
   814(1)  
   superior court of criminal  
   jurisdiction, 2  
 Court of appeal defined, 2  
 Court of criminal jurisdiction  
 defined, 2  
 Judge defined for —  
   emergency authorizations for  
   interception of private  
   communications, 188(1), 552.  
   *See also* INTERCEPTION OF  
   PRIVATE  
   COMMUNICATIONS  
 Part XVI, Compelling  
 Appearance of Accused Before  
 a Justice and Interim Release,  
 493. *See also* JUDICIAL  
 INTERIM RELEASE;  
 RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

MANITOBA — *Continued*  
 Judge defined for — *Continued*  
   Part XIX, Indictable Offences —  
   Trial Without Jury, 552. *See*  
   also INDICTABLE  
   OFFENCES — Trial by judge  
   alone; TRIAL — Judge alone  
   trial  
 Language of accused, regulations for  
 Part XVII, 533  
 Parole, application to reduce  
 ineligibility period, 745.6  
 Summary conviction appeals —  
   appeal court defined, 812(1)(d)  
   place of hearing, 814(1)  
 Superior court of criminal  
 jurisdiction defined, 2  
 MANSLAUGHTER. *See also*  
 CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE;  
 DEATH; HOMICIDE  
 Culpable homicide is manslaughter,  
 222  
 Dangerous operation of aircraft,  
 motor vehicle or vessel, 662(5)  
 Definition, 222, 234  
 Failure to safeguard opening in ice  
 resulting in death, 263(3)(a)  
 Included offences, 662(5)  
 Internationally protected person,  
 outside Canada, 7(3), (5)-(7)  
 Minimum four years' imprisonment  
 if firearm used, 236(a)  
 Punishment, 236  
 MARINE SIGNAL  
 Interference with, 429(2), 439  
 MARRIAGE. *See also* HUSBAND  
 AND WIFE; SPOUSE  
 Bigamy, 290, 291  
 Form of, defined, 214  
 Peace bond where fear of forced  
 marriage, 810.02  
 Polygamy, 293  
 Procuring feigned marriage, 292

MARRIAGE — *Continued*  
 Solemnization —  
   contrary to law, 294  
   pretence, 293

MARRIED PERSON. *See*  
 HUSBAND AND WIFE;  
 MARRIAGE; SPOUSE

MASTER KEY. *See*  
 AUTOMOBILE MASTER KEY

MASTER OF SHIP  
 Maintaining discipline, 44

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE IN  
 DYING  
 Definitions, 241.1  
 Eligibility for, 241.2  
 Exemption from culpable homicide  
 provisions, 227  
 Failure to comply with safeguards,  
 241.3  
 Forgery with relation to, 241.4

MEDICAL OBSERVATION. *See*  
 MENTAL DISORDER

MEDICAL TREATMENT  
 Duty as to knowledge and skill, 216  
 Protection of surgeon where  
 operation reasonable, 45

MENS REA  
 Arson, 429, 433-436.1. *See also*  
 ARSON  
 Automatism. *See* MENTAL  
 DISORDER  
 Belief. *See* Knowledge, *infra*;  
 DEFENCES — Self-defence  
 Drunkenness. *See* Knowledge, *infra*;  
 DEFENCES  
 Foreseeability. *See also* CRIMINAL  
 NEGLIGENCE; MURDER  
 ought to have known. *See*  
 Knowledge, *infra*  
 wilfulness, breach of probation,  
 733.1(1). *See also* BREACH OF  
 PROBATION; SENTENCE —  
 Probation

MENS REA — *Continued*  
 Intent —  
   accused putting mental capacity in  
   issue, 672.12(3). *See also*  
   MENTAL DISORDER  
   motive. *See* Motive  
   self-induced intoxication, 33.1

Knowledge —  
   abduction, no belief in validity of  
   custody order, 282(2). *See also*  
   ABDUCTION  
   age of victim, 150.1(4), (5)  
   foreseeability. *See* Foreseeability,  
   *supra*  
   mistake of fact. *See* DEFENCES  
   — Mistake of fact/law  
   murder, first degree, 231  
   ought to have known, murder,  
   229(c)  
   self-defence, 34, 35  
   wilful blindness —  
     child pornography, 163.1(5)  
     mistaken belief in consent re  
     sexual assault, 273.2(a)(ii)  
     sexual assault, re consent,  
     273.2(a)

Mistake of civil law. *See*  
 DEFENCES — Mistake of fact/  
 law  
 Mistake of fact/law. *See*  
 DEFENCES — Mistake of fact/  
 law

Motive —  
   obscenity, motive irrelevant,  
   163(5)

Murder, 229-231

Negligence —  
   arson, 436  
   criminal, 219  
   dangerous operation of  
   conveyance, 320.13  
   organization, 22.1

Organization, 22.1, 22.2

Possession of incendiary material,  
 436.1. *See also* ARSON

Recklessness —  
   arson, 429, 433-436.1

MENS REA — *Continued*

Recklessness — *Continued*

careless handling of firearm,  
86(2). *See also* WEAPONS —  
Firearms  
criminal negligence, 219(1)  
damage to property, 429, 430  
danger to life, mischief, 430(2)  
dangerous operation of  
conveyance, 320.13  
definition, 429  
failure to take reasonable steps to  
ascertain consent re sexual  
assault, 273.2(b)  
murder, 229(b)  
sexual assault, 273.2(a)

MENTAL DISORDER

Accused, defined to include —

accused not criminally  
responsible, verdict of, 672.1.  
*See also* Criminal responsibility,  
*infra*  
accused in summary conviction  
proceedings, 672.1. *See also*  
Summary conviction  
proceedings, *infra*  
assessment orders, accused  
convicted, detained in a  
treatment facility, 672.11. *See*  
*also* Protected statements, *infra*  
credibility, protected statements,  
672.21(3)(f). *See also* Protected  
statements, *infra*;

CHARACTER AND  
CREDIBILITY; PRIVILEGE

high-risk, 672.1  
party re mental disorder  
proceedings, 672.1  
perjury, protected statements,  
672.21(3)(g). *See also* Protected  
statements, *infra*; PRIVILEGE  
protected statements not  
admissible without accused's  
consent, 672.21(2). *See also*  
Protected statements, *infra*

MENTAL DISORDER —  
*Continued*

Appeals —

acquittal instead of verdict of  
unfitness, 686(7)  
allowing appeal against  
disposition or placement  
decision, 672.78(1)  
appeal not to be dismissed for  
failure of others to comply with  
section, 672.74(5)  
appeal under s. 830 means rights  
of appeal under s. 813  
abandoned, 836  
applications to suspend or carry  
out dispositions or placement  
decisions, 672.76  
Attorney General may appeal  
verdict of unfitness on question  
of law, 676(3)  
*certiorari* not required in order to  
remove any verdict, 833  
court of appeal re disposition or  
placement decision, 672.72(1)  
dismissing appeal against  
disposition, 672.78(2)  
disposition suspended pending  
appeal, 672.75  
finding appellant unfit to stand  
trial or not criminally  
responsible, 686(1), 830(1)  
hearing of appeal as soon as  
practicable, 672.72(3)  
material to be kept by clerk of  
court of appeal, 672.74(3)  
new trial where appeal against  
unfitness verdict allowed,  
686(6)  
notice of appeal period, 672.72(2)  
notification of appeal to court or  
review board, 672.74(1)  
other evidence based upon powers  
of court of appeal, 672.73(2)  
powers of court of appeal if  
appeal allowed, 672.78(3)



MENTAL DISORDER —  
*Continued*

Appeals — *Continued*  
 prior disposition or release or  
 detention in effect during  
 suspension of disposition or  
 placement decision appealed  
 from, 672.77  
 stay of proceedings from, 672.852  
 summary conviction appeals —  
 fitness and criminal  
 responsibility, 813, 830(1)  
 powers of appeal court, 834(1)  
 verdicts, 822(1), 830(1)  
 Supreme Court of Canada —  
 verdict of not criminally  
 responsible, 692(1)  
 verdict of unfitness, 692(2)  
 transcript —  
 based plus other evidence,  
 672.73(1)  
 provided by appellant, to be,  
 672.74(4)  
 transmission of decision, exhibits  
 and other material to court of  
 appeal, 672.74(2)  
 verdict of —  
 not criminally responsible on  
 account of mental disorder,  
 675(3), 686(4)  
 unfit to stand trial, 675(3),  
 686(4)  
 Arrest for contravention of  
 assessment order or disposition,  
 672.91-672.94  
 Assessment orders —  
 accused convicted, detained in a  
 treatment facility, 672.11  
 application for, 672.11, 672.121  
 arrest for contravention of,  
 672.91-672.94  
 assessment defined, 672.1  
 assessment reports, 672.2  
 consent to longer term of order,  
 672.14(2)  
 contents of order, 672.13

MENTAL DISORDER —  
*Continued*

Assessment orders — *Continued*  
 criminal responsibility, 672.11.  
*See also* Criminal responsibility,  
*infra*  
 custody, 672.16  
 detention in custody, 672.13(1)(b)  
 detention under order, 672.16  
 disposition other than criminal  
 responsibility or unfitness,  
 672.11. *See also* Dispositions,  
*infra*  
 extended order not to exceed 60  
 days, 672.15(2)  
 extending order, 672.15(1)  
 female charged with death of  
 newly born child, 672.11  
 fitness to stand trial, 672.11,  
 672.14(2). *See also* Fitness to  
 stand trial, *infra*  
 form of order, 672.13(2), Form 48  
 high-risk accused, 672.11(d.1),  
 672.121, 672.21  
 judicial interim release barred  
 during assessment order, 672.17  
 jurisdiction to order assessment,  
 672.11  
 medical practitioner defined, 672.1  
 medical practitioner's evidence,  
 672.16(1)(a), (1.1)(b), (2)  
 protected statements, 672.21. *See*  
*also* Protected statements, *infra*;  
**PRIVILEGE**  
 reverse onus re custody, 672.16(3)  
 Review Board may order, 672.121  
 sixty-day order for compelling  
 circumstances, 672.14(3)  
 term of order, 672.14, 672.15  
 thirty-day limit, 672.14(1)  
 treatment not to be part of order,  
 672.19  
 unfit to stand trial, 672.14(2)  
 varying terms re interim release or  
 detention, 672.18  
 young person, YC 34  
 Burden of proof —  
 criminal responsibility, 16(3)

## MENTAL DISORDER —

*Continued*

Burden of proof — *Continued*  
 presumption against mental disorder, 16(2)

Competency of witness with, CE 16

Counsel. *See also* COUNSEL  
 fitness to stand trial, 2. *See also*  
 Fitness to stand trial  
 order that accused be represented,  
 672.24. *See also* Fitness to stand  
 trial, *infra*; RIGHT TO  
 COUNSEL

Court defined, 672.1. *See also*  
 COURTS

Court of appeal. *See* Appeals, *supra*

Criminal responsibility —  
 accused putting mental capacity re  
 intent in issue, 672.12(3)  
 appeals. *See* Appeals, *supra*  
 assessment orders, 672.11. *See*  
*also* Assessment orders, *supra*  
*autrefois acquit*, 672.35(a). *See*  
*also* RES JUDICATA  
 burden of proof, 16(3)  
 exemption from, 16  
 defined, 672.34  
 federal employment application  
 not to contain question re  
 verdict of not criminally  
 responsible, 672.37  
 incapable of —  
 appreciating the nature and  
 quality of the act or omission,  
 16(1)  
 knowing that act was wrong,  
 16(1)  
 judicial interim release for other  
 offences, 672.35  
 not criminally responsible, 672.1,  
 672.34  
 Parole Board of Canada taking  
 verdict into account re other  
 offences, 672.35  
 presumption against mental  
 disorder, 16(2)

## MENTAL DISORDER —

*Continued*

Criminal responsibility — *Continued*  
 protected statements, 672.21(3)(e).  
*See also* Protected statements,  
*infra*; PRIVILEGE  
 review boards to review verdicts  
 of not criminally responsible by  
 reason of mental disorder,  
 672.38. *See also* Review boards,  
*infra*  
 sentence or disposition for other  
 offences, 672.35  
 verdict of not criminally  
 responsible on account of  
 mental disorder —  
 defined, 672.1  
 relevance to other offences,  
 672.35  
 trial, at, 672.34

Dangerous mentally disordered  
 accused —  
 protected statements, 672.21(3)(c).  
*See also* Protected statements,  
*infra*; PRIVILEGE

Definition, 2

Disease of the mind in definition of  
 mental disorder, 2

Disposition hearings. *See also*  
 Dispositions, *infra*; High-risk  
 accused, *infra*; Review boards,  
*infra*  
 accused —  
 removed from hearing,  
 672.5(10)  
 right to be present, 672.5(9)  
 right to be represented by  
 counsel, 672.5(7)  
 sent back to court if fit and  
 court to try fitness issue,  
 672.48(2)  
 appeals. *See* Appeals, *supra*  
 Attorney General can be  
 designated a party, 672.5(3)  
 chairperson of review board can  
 order accused be sent back to  
 court for trial of fitness issue,  
 672.48(3)

## MENTAL DISORDER —

*Continued*

Disposition hearings — *Continued*  
 copy of disposition to court and Attorney General, 672.49(2)  
 court —  
   can extend time for hearing to 90 days after verdict in exceptional circumstances, 672.47(2)  
   making disposition to send transcript, exhibits and documents filed to review board, 672.52(2)  
   hold hearing, to, 672.45(1)  
   make disposition, to, 672.45(2)  
 court or review board to assign counsel if accused not represented, 672.5(8)  
 court's powers not otherwise limited, 672.51(12)  
 disclosure of record to persons having valid interest or on accused's consent, 672.51(9)  
 disposition information. *See* Disposition information, *infra*  
 evidence adduced by party, 672.5(11)  
 interim release —  
   continues until review board makes a disposition, 672.46(1)  
   order can be vacated and substituted, 672.46(2)  
 notice of hearing, 672.5(5)  
 party's scope of participation at hearing, 672.5(10)  
 person having a substantial interest in accused can be designated a party, 672.5(4)  
 procedural irregularity does not affect validity of hearing, 672.53  
 procedure for conducting hearing, 672.5  
 public can be excluded from hearing by court or review board, 672.5(6)

## MENTAL DISORDER —

*Continued*

Disposition hearings — *Continued*  
 reason for disposition to be stated and given to parties, 672.52(3)  
 record of proceedings where accused excluded not to be disclosed to accused or non-party, 672.51(8)  
 record to be kept and to include any assessment report submitted, 672.52(1)  
 review board or chairperson can continue detention until court tries fitness issue, 672.49(1)  
 review board to —  
   determine if accused fit to stand trial, 672.48  
   hold hearing with 90 days of disposition or day disposition ceases, 672.47(3)  
   hold hearing within 45 days after verdict if court does not make a disposition, 672.47(1)  
 witnesses compelled by court or chairperson, 672.5(12)  
 Disposition information. *See also* Disposition hearing, *supra*; Dispositions, *infra*; Review boards, *infra*  
 accused or party excluded from hearing during withheld dispositional information, 672.51(6)  
 copy to be made available to parties and accused's counsel, 672.51(2)  
 court's powers not otherwise limited, 672.51(12)  
 definition, 672.51(1)  
 disclosure of information. *See also* withholding information, *infra*  
 accused, to, 672.51(4)  
 no disclosure to non-parties, 672.51(7)  
 persons having valid interest, to, or on accused's consent, 672.51(9)

MENTAL DISORDER —  
*Continued*

Disposition information —  
*Continued*  
disclosure of information —  
*Continued*  
research or statistical purposes,  
for, 672.51(10)  
publication ban of certain  
information and proceedings,  
672.51(11)  
withholding information. *See also*  
disclosure of information, *supra*  
endangering another or  
treatment or recovery of  
accused, 672.51(3)  
from a party, 672.51(5)  
Dispositions. *See also* Disposition  
hearings, *supra*; High-risk  
accused, *infra*; Review boards,  
*infra*  
accused may challenge application  
for treatment order by evidence,  
672.6(2)  
assessment orders, dispositions  
other than criminal  
responsibility or unfitness,  
672.11. *See also* Assessment  
orders, *supra*  
beginning and expiration of  
disposition, 672.62(2)  
condition re victim, 672.542  
court can direct treatment of  
accused without accused's  
consent, 672.62(2)  
definition, 672.1  
discharges or detention, 672.54  
electro-convulsive therapy  
defined, 672.61(2)  
hearings. *See* Disposition  
hearings, *supra*  
hospital orders, 672.54(c)  
increased restrictions on accused's  
liberty require record and  
notice, 672.56(2)  
notice to accused of application  
for treatment order, 672.6(1)

MENTAL DISORDER —  
*Continued*

Dispositions — *Continued*  
placement decisions. *See* Dual  
status offenders, *infra*  
protected statements,  
672.21(3)(b). *See also* Protected  
statements, *infra*; PRIVILEGE  
psychiatric or other treatment not  
to be directed, 672.55(1)  
psychosurgery defined, 672.61(2)  
review board can delegate  
authority over liberty of  
accused in hospital, 672.56(1)  
review of dispositions. *See* Review  
of dispositions, *infra*  
significant threat defined, 672.5401  
testimony specifically required for  
treatment order, 672.59(2)  
treatment order —  
court not to exceed 60 days, by,  
672.58  
fitness requires testimony of  
medical practitioner for  
specific treatment, re,  
672.59(1)  
not to include prohibited  
treatments, 672.61(1)  
requires consent of hospital or  
person in charge of  
treatment, 672.62(1)  
warrant of committal for  
detention in hospital, 672.57  
young person, intensive  
rehabilitative custody and  
supervision order, YC 42(2),  
(4), (7)(b)  
Dual status offenders —  
access to, by Minister and review  
board, 672.69(1)  
appeals. *See* Appeals, *supra*  
custodial disposition takes  
precedence over prior sentence  
of imprisonment, 672.67(2)  
definition, 672.1  
discharge from custody, notice of,  
672.7(1)

## MENTAL DISORDER —

*Continued*

Dual status offenders — *Continued*  
 factors to be considered in  
 placement decision, 672.68(3)  
 imprisonment takes precedence  
 over —  
 prior custodial disposition,  
 672.67(1)  
 probation, 672.71(2)  
 Minister defined, 672.68(1)  
 place of custody inappropriate,  
 672.68(2)  
 placement term served is also  
 serving imprisonment,  
 672.71(1). *See also* SENTENCE  
 — Imprisonment  
 prisoner under supervision of  
 Minister, 672.68(5)  
 review board to decide place of  
 custody, 672.68(2)  
 review of placement decision,  
 672.69  
 time-limit for placement decision,  
 672.68(4)  
 warrant of committal by review  
 board, 672.7(2)

Enforcement of orders and  
 regulations —  
 accused to be taken before justice  
 as soon as practicable if justice  
 not available within 24 hours,  
 672.92(2)  
 accused to be taken before justice  
 without unreasonable delay and  
 within 24 hours, 672.92(1)  
 arrest without warrant on  
 reasonable and probable  
 grounds re fail to comply with  
 disposition, 672.91  
 Governor in Council may make  
 regulations, 672.95  
 justice to release accused unless  
 reasonable grounds re fail to  
 comply with disposition,  
 672.93(1)  
 notice to review board of justice's  
 order, 672.93(1.1)

## MENTAL DISORDER —

*Continued*

Enforcement of orders and  
 regulations — *Continued*  
 order of justice pending review  
 board hearing, 672.93(2)  
 powers of review board on  
 receiving notice of justice's  
 order, 672.94  
 prescribed by regulations, defined,  
 672.1  
 warrant or process re assessment  
 or disposition can be executed  
 throughout Canada, 672.9

Evidence, burden of proof, 16

Federal employment —  
 application not to contain  
 question re verdict of not  
 criminally responsible, 672.37

Female charged with death of newly  
 born child —  
 assessment orders, 672.11. *See*  
*also* Assessment orders, *supra*  
 protected statements,  
 672.21(3)(d). *See also* Protected  
 statements, *infra*; PRIVILEGE

Fitness to stand trial —  
 accused —  
 can be removed from court,  
 650(2)(c)  
 raising issue, 672.12(2)  
 sent back to court if fit and  
 court to try fitness issue,  
 672.48(2)  
 acquittal —  
 discharge, or, means postponed  
 fitness issue shall not be tried,  
 672.3  
 insufficient evidence to put  
 accused on trial, if, 672.33(6)

appeals. *See* Appeals, *supra*  
 assessment orders, 672.11,  
 672.14(2). *See also* Assessment  
 orders, *supra*

burden of proof —  
 accused has subsequently  
 become fit, that, 672.32(2)

## MENTAL DISORDER —

*Continued*

Fitness to stand trial — *Continued*  
 burden of proof — *Continued*  
   applicant, on, for trial of fitness issue, 672.23(2)  
   prosecution, on, as to sufficiency of evidence to put accused on trial, 672.33(3)  
 chairperson of review board can order accused be sent back to court for trial of fitness issue, 672.48(3)  
 communicate with counsel, 2  
 counsel, order that accused be represented, 672.24. *See also* RIGHT TO COUNSEL  
 court to hold inquiry every two years re sufficiency of evidence, 672.33(1)  
 definition, 2  
 documentary evidence re sufficiency of evidence to put accused on trial, 672.33(4)  
 judge alone trial, 672.25, 672.27-672.31. *See also* TRIAL  
 jury trial, 672.25-672.3. *See also* TRIAL  
 postponing trial of fitness issue, 672.25  
 preliminary inquiry, 672.25, 672.27-672.3. *See also* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY  
 presumption of fitness, 672.22  
 procedure of preliminary inquiry may be used to determine sufficiency of evidence to put accused on trial, 672.33(5)  
 protected statements, 672.21(3)(a). *See also* Protected statements, *infra*; PRIVILEGE  
 review board —  
   determine if accused fit to stand trial, to, 672.48  
   recommend stay of proceedings, to, 672.851

## MENTAL DISORDER —

*Continued*

Fitness to stand trial — *Continued*  
 review board — *Continued*  
   review verdicts, to, 672.38. *See also* Review Boards, *infra*  
   raising issue, 672.23(1)  
   stay of proceedings, 672.851  
   appeal from, 672.852  
   treatment order by court not to exceed 60 days, 672.58  
 trial when accused becomes fit, 672.32(1)  
 understand the nature or object of the proceedings, 2  
 understand the possible consequences of the proceedings, 2  
 unfit accused's application re existence of prima facie case, 672.33(2)  
 unfit to stand trial, 2  
 verdict of fitness —  
   detention order to continue, 672.29  
   proceedings continue, 672.28  
 High-risk accused —  
   application by prosecutor, 672.64  
   assessment, 672.11(d.1), 672.121(c), 672.21(3)  
   defined, 672.1  
   delay in holding subsequent hearing, 672.81(1.31), (1.32), (1.4), (1.5)  
   disposition, 672.64(3)  
   reference for review of finding, 672.84  
   timing of application, 672.47  
   timing of hearing, 672.81  
 Hospital, definition, 672.1  
 Insanity. *See* Criminal responsibility, *supra*  
 Interprovincial transfers —  
   agreement allowing review board of —  
     receiving province to exercise powers, 672.89(2)

- MENTAL DISORDER —  
*Continued*
- Interprovincial transfers —  
*Continued*  
 agreement allowing review board of — *Continued*  
 sending province to exercise powers, 672.88(2)  
 review board of receiving province —  
 direct custody or attendance of accused, to, 672.86(3)  
 exclusive jurisdiction, 672.88(1)  
 review board —  
 recommends and Attorney General consents, 672.86(1)  
 retains exclusive jurisdiction if accused transferred otherwise, 672.89(1)  
 warrant —  
 authority to convey and detain accused in custody, 672.87  
 specifying place to be transferred to, 672.86(2)
- Medical practitioner —  
 custody under assessment order, 672.16(1)(a), (1.1)(b), (2)  
 definition, 672.1
- Not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder. *See* Criminal responsibility, *supra*
- Party, definition re mental disorder, 672.1. *See also* PARTIES TO OFFENCES
- Placement decision, definition, 672.1
- Prescribed by regulations, defined, 672.1. *See also* Enforcement of orders and regulations, *supra*
- Protected statements. *See also* PRIVILEGE
- admissibility notwithstanding, 672.21(3)  
 definition, 672.21(1)  
 not admissible without accused's consent, 672.21(2)
- MENTAL DISORDER —  
*Continued*
- Reverse onus, 16(2). *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS; PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES
- Review boards. *See also* Disposition hearings, *supra*; Dispositions, *supra*  
 access to dual status offender, 672.69(1)  
 appeals. *See* Appeals, *supra*  
 assessment reports from courts, 672.2(3). *See also* Assessment orders, *supra*  
 chairperson —  
 can send accused back to court for trial of fitness issue, 672.48(3)  
 defined, 672.1  
 has powers under Inquiries Act, 672.43  
 to be a judge, 672.4  
 compelling appearance of accused, 672.85  
 decisions effected by majority of members present and voting, 672.42  
 definition, 672.1  
 discharge of dual status offender from custody, 672.7(1)  
 discretionary review, 672.82  
 disposition. *See* Dispositions, *supra*  
 place of custody for dual status offenders, 672.68(2)-(4)  
 provincially established or designated, purpose of, 672.38  
 psychiatrists or mental health workers required on board, 672.41  
 quorum, how constituted, 672.39  
 regulations for uniform procedures, 672.44(3)  
 review of —  
 dispositions, 672.81. *See also* Review of dispositions, *infra*

MENTAL DISORDER —  
*Continued*

Review boards — *Continued*  
review of — *Continued*  
placement decision, 672.69  
rules —  
apply to any proceeding,  
672.44(2)  
procedure, of, may be made by  
board, 672.44(1)  
published in Canada Gazette,  
to be, 672.44(2)  
warrant of committal re  
placement decision, 672.7(2)  
Review of dispositions. *See also*  
Review boards, *supra*  
appeal against disposition deemed  
abandoned by request for  
review, 672.82(2)  
disposition altered by review  
board, 672.83  
hearings —  
extension of time for holding,  
672.81(1.1)-(1.5)  
may hold hearing at any time,  
672.82(1)  
mandatory reviews, 672.81  
high-risk accused, 672.84  
mandatory reviews, 672.81  
process for bringing accused  
before hearing, 672.85  
review board. *See* Review boards,  
*supra*  
timing of reviews. *See* hearings,  
*supra*  
young person, YC 141. *See also*  
YOUTH CRIMINAL  
JUSTICE ACT  
Stay of proceedings against unfit  
accused, 672.851  
appeal, 672.852  
Summary conviction proceedings.  
*See also* Appeals, *supra*  
appeal under s. 830 means rights  
of appeal under s. 813  
abandoned, 836

MENTAL DISORDER —  
*Continued*

Summary conviction proceedings —  
*Continued*  
summary conviction appeals —  
fitness and criminal  
responsibility, 813, 830(1)  
powers of appeal court, 834(1)  
verdicts, 822(1), 830(1)  
Testimony outside courtroom or  
behind screen, 486.2  
Unfit to stand trial, definition, 2  
stay of proceedings, 672.851,  
672.852  
Verdict of not criminally responsible  
on account of mental disorder,  
defined, 672.1, 672.34. *See also*  
Criminal responsibility  
Victim —  
communication with, 672.542  
defined, 672.5(16)  
presentation of statement,  
672.5(15.1)-(15.3)  
restricting publication, 672.501  
right to notice, 672.5(5.1), (5.2),  
(13.2), (13.3)  
statement, 672.541  
Witness with, CE 16  
MENTAL ILLNESS. *See*  
MENTAL DISORDER  
MERCY. *See* PARDON; ROYAL  
PREROGATIVE OF MERCY  
MILITARY. *See also* CANADIAN  
FORCES; WAR CRIMES  
Certificates, unlawful use, 419(c), (d)  
Definition, 2  
Law, definition, 2  
Presumption re enlistment, 421(1)  
Stores, unlawful purchase, etc., 420  
Uniforms, unlawful use, 419(a), (b)  
MILITARY COMMANDER. *See*  
WAR CRIMES  
MINERALS. *See* VALUABLE  
MINERAL



- MINISTER OF JUSTICE. *See also*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL/  
SOLICITOR GENERAL
- Miscarriage of justice review, 696.1-  
696.6
- MINORITY LANGUAGE  
EDUCATIONAL RIGHTS, CH  
23
- MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE  
Appeal based on, 686(1)(a)(iii)  
Ministerial review, 696.1-696.6
- MISCHIEF  
Computers —  
data, 430(1.1), (5), (5.1), (8)  
definitions, 342.1  
Cultural property, 430(4.2)  
Data, mischief re, 430(1.1), (5), (5.1),  
(8)  
Defence of colour of right or lawful  
excuse, 429(2)  
Definition, 430(1)  
Demolishing building to prejudice of  
mortgage or owner, 441  
Endangering life, 430(2)  
Exceptions —  
approaching dwelling house,  
430(7)  
stopping work, 430(6)  
False accusation as public mischief,  
140  
Motivated by bias, etc., 430(4.1),  
(4.101)  
Private property, 430(4), (5.1)  
Public mischief, 140  
Public property, 430(3), (5.1)
- MISLEADING JUSTICE. *See also*  
PERJURY  
Contradictory evidence, 136  
Obstructing justice, 139  
Public mischief, 140
- MISLEADING RECEIPT  
Giving, 388(a)
- MISLEADING RECEIPT —  
*Continued*  
Using, 388(b)
- MISTAKE  
Arrest of wrong person, 28  
Fact, of —  
age —  
child pornography, 163.1(5)  
sexual offences, 150.1  
consent —  
assault, 265  
sexual offences, 153.1(2)-(6),  
273.1, 273.2, 276  
Ignorance of law, no defence, 19
- MISTRIAL, 653, 669.2. *See also*  
TRIAL  
Rulings binding at new trial, 653.1
- MOBILITY RIGHTS, CH 6
- MODE OF TRIAL. *See*  
ELECTIONS AND RE-  
ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE  
OFFENCES; JURISDICTION;  
SUMMARY CONVICTION  
PROCEEDINGS
- MONEY LAUNDERING, 462.31.  
*See also* PROCEEDS OF CRIME
- MOTIVE. *See* MENS REA
- MOTOR VEHICLES. *See also*  
BREATHALYZER;  
CONVEYANCES; CRIMINAL  
NEGLIGENCE; IMPAIRED  
DRIVING AND OVER 80;  
OVER 80  
Approved screening device, 320.27  
Blood samples. *See* BLOOD  
SAMPLES  
Breath test provisions, 320.27,  
320.28. *See also*  
BREATHALYZER  
Dangerous operation of conveyance,  
320.13

MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued*  
 Dangerous operation of conveyance  
     — *Continued*  
     included offence re charges of  
     criminal negligence, 662(5)  
 Definition, 2  
 Demand for —  
     bodily substances, 320.27(1)(c),  
     320.28(4)  
     breath sample, 320.27(1)(b), (2),  
     320.28(1)(a)(i), (3)  
     coordination tests, 320.27(1)(a)  
 Driving while —  
     disqualified, 320.18  
     impaired, 320.14(1)(a). *See also*  
     DRUGS; IMPAIRED  
     DRIVING AND OVER 80  
     over 80, 320.14(1)(b)  
 Failing to stop after accident, 320.16  
 Failure to comply with demand for  
     breath sample, 320.15  
 Flight from peace officer, 320.17  
 Ignition interlock, 320.18(2),  
     320.24(10)  
 Impaired driving, 320.14(1)(a). *See*  
     *also* IMPAIRED DRIVING  
     AND OVER 80  
     prohibition order upon  
     conviction, 320.24  
     punishment, 320.19-320.23  
 Impairment by drugs —  
     evaluating officer defined, 320.11  
     operating conveyance while  
     impaired by drug, 320.14(1)(a)  
     operating conveyance with excess  
     blood drug concentration,  
     320.14(1)(c), (4)  
     operating conveyance with excess  
     alcohol combined with drug,  
     320.14(1)(d)  
     prohibition order upon  
     conviction, 320.24  
     punishment, 320.19-320.23  
     refusal to comply with demand,  
     320.15  
 Joy riding, 335  
 Over 80, 320.14(1)(b)  
 Prohibited weapon in, 94

MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued*  
 Prohibition from operating, 320.24  
     stay of order pending appeal,  
     320.25, 680  
 Restricted weapon in, 94  
 Roadside screening —  
     approved screening device,  
     defined, 320.11  
     demand for breath sample, 320.27  
     failure to comply with demand,  
     320.15  
 Sabotage of, 52  
     evidence of overt acts, 55  
     indictment, overt acts to be stated,  
     581(4)  
 Theft of, 333.1  
 Vehicle identification number —  
     offence to obliterate, 353.1  
     presumption re obliteration,  
     354(2)  
 MOVIE, UNAUTHORIZED  
 RECORDING  
 Unauthorized recording, 432  
     commercial purposes, for, 432(2)  
     forfeiture of equipment, 432(3),  
     (4)  
 MUNICIPAL  
 Corporation, service of process  
     upon, 703.2(a). *See also*  
 ORGANIZATIONS  
 Corruption, 123  
 Municipality, defined, 2  
 MURDER. *See also* DEFENCES;  
 HOMICIDE; INFANTICIDE;  
 MANSLAUGHTER; PAROLE;  
 PARTIES TO OFFENCES  
 Accessory after the fact to, 240  
 Attempt murder, 239  
     imprisonment —  
         five years' minimum first  
         offence where firearm used,  
         239(1)(a)(i)  
         seven years' minimum second  
         or subsequent offence where  
         firearm used, 239(1)(a)(ii)

- MURDER — *Continued*  
 Causing death committing specified offences, 231(5)  
 Classification of, 231(1)  
 Compulsion by threats no defence, 17  
 Culpable homicide that is not murder, 234  
 Constructive murder, 229, 231  
 Definition, 229  
 First degree —  
   benefit of criminal organization, for, 231(6.1)  
   causing death committing specified offences, 231(5)  
   contract killing, 231  
   indictment, offence must be specifically charged, 582  
   killing peace officer or prison guard, 231(4)  
   planned and deliberate, 231(2), (3)  
   sentence, 745(a)  
   verdict where second degree proved, 662(2)  
 Indictments. *See also*  
 INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS  
 consent to adding other counts, 589(b)  
 first degree murder must be specifically charged, 582  
 joinder with other count, 589  
 Ineligibility for parole. *See*  
 PAROLE  
 Internationally protected person outside Canada, 7(3), (5)-(7)  
 Parole ineligibility. *See also*  
 PAROLE  
 appeal, 675(2), 676(4), (6), 745.62  
 first degree, 745(a)  
   person under 18 years of age, 745.1  
 judge to set period for —  
   adult, 745.4  
   youth, 745.5  
 judicial review, 745.6-745.64  
 appeals, 745.62  
 application for, 745.6
- MURDER — *Continued*  
 Parole ineligibility — *Continued*  
 judicial review — *Continued*  
   hearing application, 745.63  
   rules, 745.64  
   screening, 745.61  
 jury recommendations, 745.2  
 person under 16 years of age, where, 745.3  
 person under 18 years of age, where, 745.1  
 previous murder conviction, where, 745(b)  
 parole prohibited, 745.4  
 question to jury, 745.2, 745.3  
 multiple murders, 745.51  
 sentence to be pronounced on —  
   adult, 745  
   youth, 745.1  
 statement at time of sentence, 745.01  
 time spent in custody, 746  
 Planned and deliberate, 231(2), (3)  
 Provocation reducing murder to manslaughter, 232  
 Punishment, 235, 745. *See also*  
 PAROLE; SENTENCE  
 Second degree, 231(7)  
 ineligibility for parole. *See*  
 PAROLE  
 Threat of, against —  
   internationally protected person, 424  
   united nations or associated personnel, 424.1  
 Young person, YC 42(2)(q), (7), 67(1)(c), (3)(c). *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
- MUSEUM  
 Staff. *See also*  
 WEAPONS—Restricted weapon exceptions re weapons offences, 117.09(4), (5)  
 public officer, as, 117.07(2)
- MUTINY, INCITEMENT TO, 53  
 Evidence of over acts, 55

<p>MUTINY, INCITEMENT TO — <i>Continued</i> Indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)</p> <p>NATURAL JUSTICE. <i>See</i> CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Fair and public hearing; FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE; TRIAL—Full answer and defence</p> <p>NAVIGATION OF ANOTHER STATE Offences against, 7(2.2)</p> <p>NECESSARIES OF LIFE Duty to provide, 215(1) Failure to provide, 215(2)-(4) Presumptions, 215(4)</p> <p>NECESSITY DEFENCE Common law defences preserved, 8(3)</p> <p>NEGLIGENCE. <i>See</i> CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE; MENS REA; ORGANIZATIONS—Negligence</p> <p>NEW BRUNSWICK Appeal court defined for, — court of appeal, 2 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders, 111. <i>See</i> <i>also</i> WEAPONS—Firearms summary conviction appeals, 812 Attorney General, 2 Chief justice defined for — emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). <i>See</i> <i>also</i> INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS judicial review of ineligibility for parole, 745.6. <i>See also</i> PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole Court defined for — appeals, 2</p>	<p>NEW BRUNSWICK — <i>Continued</i> Court defined for — <i>Continued</i> criminal jurisdiction, 2 seizure warrants for — hate propaganda publications, 320(8). <i>See also</i> HATE PROPAGANDA; SEARCH AND SEIZURE obscene publications and child pornography, 164(8)(b). <i>See</i> <i>also</i> OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND SEIZURE superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2 Court of appeal defined, 2 Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2 English and French linguistic communities are equal, CH 16.1 Judge defined for — emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552. <i>See also</i> INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of Accused Before a Justice and Interim Release, 493. <i>See also</i> JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial Without Jury, 552. <i>See also</i> INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial Language of accused, regulations for Part XVII, 533 Parole, application to reduce ineligibility period, 745.6 Summary conviction appeals — appeal court defined, 812(1)(d) Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2</p>
---	--

- NEWFOUNDLAND**  
 Appeal court defined for —  
   court of appeal, 2  
   proceedings re firearms  
     prohibition orders, 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms  
   summary conviction appeals, 812  
 Attorney General, 2  
 Chief justice defined for —  
   emergency authorizations for  
     interception of private  
     communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF  
     PRIVATE  
     COMMUNICATIONS  
   judicial review of ineligibility for  
     parole, 745.6. *See also*  
     PAROLE—Ineligibility for  
     parole  
 Court defined for —  
   appeals, 2  
   criminal jurisdiction, 2  
   seizure warrants for —  
     hate propaganda publications,  
     320(8). *See also* HATE  
     PROPAGANDA; SEARCH  
     AND SEIZURE  
   obscene publications and child  
     pornography, 164(8)(c). *See also*  
     OBSCENITY;  
     SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
   superior court of criminal  
     jurisdiction, 2  
 Court of appeal defined, 2  
 Court of criminal jurisdiction  
 defined, 2  
 Judge defined for —  
   emergency authorizations for  
     interception of private  
     communications, 188(1), 552.  
   *See also* INTERCEPTION OF  
     PRIVATE  
     COMMUNICATIONS
- NEWFOUNDLAND — Continued**  
 Judge defined for — *Continued*  
 Part XVI, Compelling  
   Appearance of Accused Before  
   a Justice and Interim Release,  
   493. *See also* JUDICIAL  
   INTERIM RELEASE;  
   RELEASE FROM CUSTODY  
 Part XIX, Indictable  
   Offences—Trial Without Jury,  
   552. *See also* INDICTABLE  
   OFFENCES—Trial by judge  
   alone; TRIAL—Judge alone  
   trial  
 Language of accused, regulations for  
   Part XVII, 533  
 Parole, application to reduce  
   ineligibility period, 745.6  
 Summary conviction appeals —  
   appeal court defined, 812(1)(d)  
 Superior court of criminal  
   jurisdiction defined, 2
- NEWLY-BORN CHILD. *See also***  
**CHILDBIRTH**  
 Defined, 2  
 Killing by mother, infanticide, 233,  
 237, 662(3)
- NEWS**  
 Conveying false information with  
   intent, 372(1)
- NEWSPAPER. *See***  
**DEFAMATORY LIBEL;**  
**PUBLICATION BAN**
- NIGHT**  
 Definition, 2  
 Trespassing at night on private  
   property, 177
- NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
 Application of Criminal Code, 8(1)  
 Appeal court defined for —  
   court of appeal, 2  
   place of hearing, 814(4)

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES —  
*Continued*

Appeal court defined for —  
*Continued*  
proceedings re firearms  
prohibition orders, 111. *See*  
*also* WEAPONS—Firearms  
summary conviction appeals, 812  
Attorney General, 2  
Chief justice defined for —  
emergency authorizations for  
interception of private  
communications, 188(4). *See*  
*also* INTERCEPTION OF  
PRIVATE  
COMMUNICATIONS  
judicial review of ineligibility for  
parole, 745.6. *See also*  
PAROLE—Ineligibility for  
parole  
Court defined for —  
appeals, 2  
criminal jurisdiction, 2  
seizure warrants for —  
hate propaganda publications,  
320(8). *See also* HATE  
PROPAGANDA; SEARCH  
AND SEIZURE  
obscene publications and child  
pornography, 164(8)(d). *See*  
*also* OBSCENITY;  
SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
superior court of criminal  
jurisdiction, 2  
Court of appeal defined, 2  
Court of criminal jurisdiction  
defined, 2  
Judge defined for —  
emergency authorizations for  
interception of private  
communications, 188(1), 552.  
*See also* INTERCEPTION OF  
PRIVATE  
COMMUNICATIONS  
parole, application to reduce  
ineligibility period, 745.64

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES —  
*Continued*

Judge defined for — *Continued*  
Part XVI, Compelling  
Appearance of Accused Before  
a Justice and Interim Release,  
493. *See also* JUDICIAL  
INTERIM RELEASE;  
RELEASE FROM CUSTODY  
Part XIX, Indictable  
Offences—Trial Without Jury,  
552. *See also* INDICTABLE  
OFFENCES—Trial by judge  
alone; TRIAL—Judge alone  
trial  
Language of accused, regulations for  
Part XVII, 533  
Parole, application to reduce  
ineligibility period, 745.6  
Summary conviction appeals —  
appeal court defined, 812(1)(h)  
place of hearing, 814(4)  
Superior court of criminal  
jurisdiction defined, 2  
NON-PUBLICATION ORDER.  
*See* PUBLICATION BAN  
NOTICE  
Appeal. *See* APPEALS  
Breathalyzer, certificate of analysis,  
320.32  
Business records, CE 30(7)  
Certificate of —  
conviction, 667(4)  
drug analyst, 729  
examiner of counterfeit, 461(2),  
(3)  
fingerprint examiner, 667  
Conditional sentence of  
imprisonment, breach, report of  
supervisor, 742.6(5)  
Controlled Drugs and Substances  
Act, CD 52  
Expert report, 657.3(1)(b)  
Government or public documents,  
CE 28  
Greater penalty, 727

- NOTICE — *Continued*
- Intention to produce certificate of analysis re blood-alcohol concentration, 320.32
  - Intention to seek greater penalty, 727. *See also* SENTENCE—Greater punishment by reason of previous convictions
  - Mental disorder disposition hearing, 672.5(5). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Disposition hearings
  - Organization, indictment of, 621
  - Photographic evidence of property, 491.2(5)
  - Private communications as evidence, 189
  - Proceeds of crime, application for forfeiture, 462.41
  - Proof of, 4(6), (7), 729
  - Proof of service. *See* Service, *infra*
  - Recommendation of proceedings, 579(2)
  - Restitution, notice to interested persons, 741.1. *See also* SENTENCE—Compensation and restitution, Restitution orders
  - Seeking greater penalty by reason of previous convictions, 727(1)
  - Service —
    - conditional sentence of imprisonment, breach, report of supervisor, 742.6(6)
    - process on organization, 703.2
    - proof of service, 4(6), (7)
  - Sexual conduct, contents of application re questioning complainant, 278.93(2)
  - Young persons. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
    - annual review, YC 94(13), (14)
    - parent or others, to, YC 26
    - prosecutor seeking adult sentence, YC 64(2)
- NOTICE — *Continued*
- Young persons — *Continued*
    - prosecutor seeking to prove serious violent offence, YC 64(4), 68
    - recommendation for release from custody, YC 96(2)
- NOVA SCOTIA
- Appeal court defined for —
    - court of appeal, 2
    - proceedings re firearms prohibition orders, 111. *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms summary conviction appeals, 812(1)(c)
  - Attorney General, 2
  - Chief justice defined for —
    - emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS
    - judicial review of ineligibility for parole, 745.6. *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole
  - Court defined for —
    - appeals, 2
    - criminal jurisdiction, 2
    - seizure warrants for —
      - hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
      - obscene publications and child pornography, 164(8)(b). *See also* OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND SEIZURE
    - superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2
  - Court of appeal defined, 2
  - Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

<p>NOVA SCOTIA — <i>Continued</i>  Judge defined for —      emergency authorizations for      interception of private      communications, 188(1), 552.      <i>See also</i> INTERCEPTION OF      PRIVATE      COMMUNICATIONS  Part XVI, Compelling      Appearance of Accused Before      a Justice and Interim Release,      493. <i>See also</i> JUDICIAL      INTERIM RELEASE;      RELEASE FROM CUSTODY  Part XIX, Indictable      Offences—Trial Without Jury,      552. <i>See also</i> INDICTABLE      OFFENCES—Trial by judge      alone; TRIAL—Judge alone      trial  Language of accused, regulations for  Part XVII, 533  Parole, application to reduce  ineligibility period, 745.6  Summary conviction appeals —      appeal court defined, 812(1)(c)  Superior court of criminal  jurisdiction defined, 2    NOXIOUS THING  Administering —      domestic animal, 445.1(1)(c)      person, 245    NUCLEAR MATERIAL  Conspiracy, outside Canada, 7(3.3)-  (3.5)  Definition, 7(3.6)  Offences outside Canada, 7(3.2)-  (3.6)    NUDITY, 174. <i>See also</i> SEXUAL  OFFENCES    NUISANCE  Common nuisance, 180</p>	<p>NULLITY. <i>See</i> ATTORNEY  GENERAL/SOLICITOR  GENERAL; INDICTMENTS  AND INFORMATIONS;  JURISDICTION; TRIAL    NUMBER RECORDER  WARRANT, 492.2    NUNAVUT  Application of Criminal Code, 8(1)  Appeal court defined for —      court of appeal, 2      place of hearing, 814(4)      proceedings re firearms      prohibition orders, 111. <i>See</i>      <i>also</i> WEAPONS—Firearms      summary conviction appeals, 812  Attorney General, 2  Attorney General may require jury  trial, 569  Chief justice defined for —      emergency authorizations for      interception of private      communications, 188(4). <i>See</i>      <i>also</i> INTERCEPTION OF      PRIVATE      COMMUNICATIONS      judicial review of ineligibility for      parole, 745.6(1). <i>See also</i>      PAROLE—Ineligibility for      parole  Court defined for —      appeals, 2      criminal jurisdiction, 2      seizure warrants for —      hate propaganda publications,      320(8). <i>See also</i> HATE      PROPAGANDA; SEARCH      AND SEIZURE      obscene publications and child      pornography, 164(8)(d). <i>See</i>      <i>also</i> OBSCENITY;      SEARCH AND SEIZURE      superior court of criminal      jurisdiction, 2  Court of appeal defined, 2</p>
--	--



- NUNAVUT — *Continued*  
 Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2  
 Indictable offences procedure —  
   deemed election, 565(1.1)  
   election of trial, 536.1  
   indictment, 566.1  
   judge may decide to hold preliminary inquiry, 555.1  
   judge may decline to record election, 567.1  
   proceedings following re-election, 562.1, 563.1  
   proceedings on new trial, 686(5.01), (5.2)  
   right to re-elect, 561.1  
   trial of absolute jurisdiction offences, 553  
   trial without jury and without preliminary inquiry, 554(2)  
 Judge defined for —  
   emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552. *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS  
   parole, application to reduce ineligibility period, 745.6, 745.64  
 Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of Accused Before a Justice and Interim Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY  
 Part XIX, Indictable Offences—Trial Without Jury, 552. *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial  
 Language of accused —  
   application for trial, 530  
   regulations for Part XVII, 533  
 Nunavut Court of Justice, Part XIX.1 —  
   habeas corpus, 573.2
- NUNAVUT — *Continued*  
 Nunavut Court of Justice, Part XIX.1 — *Continued*  
   jurisdiction of judge, 573  
   review of decision of judge by judge of Court of Appeal, 573.1  
   certain decisions may be reviewed, 573.1(1)  
   further appeal to court of appeal, 573.1(7)  
   no review of certain decisions of judge, 573.1(2)  
   procedure on review, 573.1(5), (6)  
   power of reviewing judge, 573.1(4)  
   reviewing judge may grant relief, 573.1(3)  
 Parole, application to reduce ineligibility period, 745.6  
 Summary conviction appeals —  
   appeal court defined, 812(1)(h), 829  
   appeal to court of appeal, 839  
   place of hearing, 814(4)  
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2  
 NUNAVUT COURT OF JUSTICE. *See* NUNAVUT  
 OATHS. *See* AFFIDAVITS; AFFIRMATION; COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY; PERJURY; SOLEMN DECLARATIONS  
 OBEDIENCE TO DE FACTO AUTHORITY  
 Defence of, 15  
 OBSCENITY, 163-169  
 Advertising, 163(2)(c), (d), 169  
 Artistic merit re child pornography, 163.1(6)  
 Charges barred if forfeiture or restoration order made, 164(7)

- OBSCENITY — *Continued*  
 Child pornography. *See* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY  
 Corrupting morals, 163, 169  
 Crime comic defined, 163(7)  
 Defence of public good, 163(3), (4)  
 Exhibiting disgusting object, 163(2)(b), 169  
 Forfeiture of publications, 164(4), (6)  
 Immoral theatrical performance, 167, 169  
 Institution of proceedings after forfeiture, 164(7)  
 Mailing obscene matter, 168, 169  
 Making, printing, publishing, etc., 163(1), 169  
 Motive irrelevant, 163(5)  
 Possession for publication, etc., 163(1), 169  
 Public good, defence of serving the public good, 163(3)-(5), 163.1(7)  
 Punishment, 169  
 Seizure of publications, representations, etc., 164. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
 appeal, 164(6)  
 charges barred if order made, 164(7)  
 court, defined, 164(8)  
 order of forfeiture, 164(4)  
 owner and maker may appear, 164(3)  
 restoring to person seized from, 164(5)  
 summons to occupier, 164(2)  
 warrant of seizure, 164(1)  
 Selling or exposing to public view, 163(2)(a), 169  
 indictment, 584  
 Theatrical performance, 167, 169  
 Undue exploitation of sex, effect, 163(8)  
 Warrant of seizure, 164. *See also* Seizure of publications, representations, etc., *supra*;  
 SEARCH AND SEIZURE
- OBSTRUCT JUSTICE, 139. *See also* INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT
- OBSTRUCTING PEACE OFFICER, 129
- OBTAINING BY FALSE PRETENCES  
 Carriage by, 401  
 Credit by, 362(1)(b)  
 Goods by, 362(1)(a)  
 Transportation by, 393(3)
- OBTAINING BY FRAUD  
 Credit by, 362(1)(b), (3)  
 Execution of valuable security, 363  
 Food and lodging, 364  
 Transportation by, 393(3)
- OBTAINING CARRIAGE BY FALSE BILLING, 401
- OCCUPANT INJURING BUILDING, 441. *See also* MISCHIEF
- OFFENCES. *See also* CONVICTIONS; [and particular offences listed in this index]  
 Child under 12, no conviction of, 13  
 Commencement of proceedings —  
 not in province, 481  
 unorganized territory, 480  
 Conviction under laws of Canada only, 9  
 Obedience to *de facto* authority, no offence, 15  
 Offence, definition, interception of private communications, 183  
 Outside Canada —  
 airports, 7(2)(d). *See also* AIRPORT  
 conspiracy, 465(4), (5), (6), (7)  
 endangering safety of aircraft or airport, 77  
 fixed platforms, 7(2.1). *See also* FIXED PLATFORMS

- OFFENCES — *Continued*  
 Outside Canada — *Continued*  
   international maritime navigation,  
     7(2.1), (2.2)  
 Punishment under more than one  
 Act, 12  
 Summary conviction. *See*  
 SUMMARY CONVICTION  
 PROCEEDINGS  
 Transfer of charges, 478, 479
- OFFENCES OUTSIDE CANADA.  
*See* OFFENCES
- OFFENCE-RELATED  
 PROPERTY. *See also*  
 TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN  
 GOODS
- Appeal —  
   in rem order, from, 490.6  
   order declaring interest, from,  
     490.5(4)  
   order upon conviction, from,  
     490.1(3)  
   suspension of order pending,  
     490.7  
 Declaration of interest, 490.5  
 Defined, 2  
 Destruction order, 490.81(3)-(7)  
 Detention, 489, 490, 490.9  
 Forfeiture through in rem  
 proceedings, 490.2  
 Forfeiture upon conviction of  
 indictable offence, 490.1  
 Management order, 490.81  
 Notice to person with interest, 490.4  
 Notice to residents of dwelling-  
 house, 490.41  
 Report to justice, 489.1  
 Restitution of things seized, 489.1  
 Restraint order, 490.8  
 Voidable transfers, 490.3
- OFFENDER. *See also* ACCUSED;  
 YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
 ACT  
 Definition, 2
- OFFENSIVE WEAPON. *See*  
 WEAPONS
- OFFICE. *See also* CORRUPTION  
 Definition, 118  
 Exercise of influence to obtain, 125  
 Purchasing, 124  
 Selling, 124
- OFFICER IN CHARGE  
 Release by. *See also* RELEASE  
 FROM CUSTODY  
   arrest with warrant, 499  
   arrest without warrant, 498  
   deposit by non-resident, 498, 499,  
     500
- OFFICIAL. *See also* PUBLIC  
 OFFICER  
 Breach of trust by public officer, 122  
 Bribery of —  
   judicial officers, etc., 119  
   officers, 120  
 Definition, 118, 269.1(2)  
 Frauds on the government, 121  
 Misconduct of officers executing  
 process, 128  
 Municipal corruption, 123  
 Selling or purchasing office, 124
- OFFICIAL DOCUMENT  
 Destruction, cancellation, etc., 340
- OFFICIAL LANGUAGES. *See*  
 LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED
- OFF-TRACK BETTING, 203
- ONTARIO  
 Appeal court defined for —  
   court of appeal, 2  
   proceedings re firearms  
     prohibition orders, 111. *See*  
     *also* WEAPONS—Firearms  
     summary conviction appeals, 812  
 Attorney General, defined, 2  
 Chief justice defined for —

ONTARIO — *Continued*

Chief justice defined for —

*Continued*

emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4), 189.  
*See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS  
 judicial review of ineligibility for parole, 745.6. *See also* PAROLE—Ineligibility for parole

Court defined for —

appeals, 2  
 criminal jurisdiction, 2  
 seizure warrants for —  
     hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA; SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
     obscene publications and child pornography, 164(8)(a.1). *See also* OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND SEIZURE

Court of appeal defined, 2

Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

Judge defined for —

emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552.  
*See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

Part XVI, Compelling

Appearance of Accused Before a Justice and Interim Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

Part XIX, Indictable

Offences—Trial Without Jury, 552. *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES—Trial by judge alone; TRIAL—Judge alone trial

ONTARIO — *Continued*

Language of accused, regulations for Part XVII, 533

Parole, application to reduce ineligibility period, 745.6

Summary conviction appeals — appeal court defined, 812(1)(a)

Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2

ONUS OF PROOF. *See* BURDEN AND ONUS OF PROOF; PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES

OPEN COURT, 486(1). *See also* COURTS

OPERATING VEHICLE. *See* BREATHALYZER; CONVEYANCES; IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80; MOTOR VEHICLES; OVER 80

OPERATION

Duty as to knowledge and skill in performing, 216

Protection of surgeon where reasonable, 45

OPINION EVIDENCE. *See also* EXPERT EVIDENCE

Identification evidence. *See*

FINGERPRINTS; HANDWRITING; WITNESSES

Reputation. *See* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY—Good character evidence

ORDER

Definition, 462.371, 785

Disobeying court, 127. *See also* CONTEMPT OF COURT

Not reviewable by certiorari, 776.

*See also* CERTIORARI

Prohibition. *See also* PROHIBITION ORDERS

conveyances, 320.24

firearm, 109, 110

- ORDER — *Continued*  
 Prohibition — *Continued*  
   motor vehicles, 320.24  
   sex offenders, 161  
   weapons, 109, 110, 117.04
- ORE. *See* VALUABLE MINERAL
- ORGANIZATIONS  
 Appearance. *See also*  
 APPEARANCE  
   appearance and plea by counsel or  
   agent, 620  
   counsel or agent, by, 800(3)  
   default of appearance, procedure,  
   622, 727(4)  
   preliminary inquiry, at, 538  
   summary conviction proceedings,  
   in, 800(3)  
   trial by provincial court judge, at,  
   556
- Defined, 2
- Employees selling defective stores to  
 Crown —  
   effect of conviction, 750(3)-(5)  
   offence, 418(2)  
   presumption, 421(1)
- Fines, 735
- False pretence, 362(1)(c), (d)
- False prospectus, 421(1)
- Greater punishment by reason of  
 previous conviction, 727(4). *See also*  
 SENTENCE—Greater  
 punishment by reason of previous  
 convictions
- Negligence, 22.1
- Notice of indictment, 621, 703.2
- Party to offence —  
   negligence, of, 22.1  
   requiring fault, 22.2
- Probation, 732.1(3.1), (3.2)
- Procedure on indictment of, 620-623
- Representative defined, 2
- Senior officer defined, 2
- Sentence —  
   enforcement of fine order, 734.6,  
   735(2)
- ORGANIZATIONS — *Continued*  
 Sentence — *Continued*  
   fine in lieu of imprisonment, 735.  
   *See also* SENTENCE—Fines,  
   Imprisonment  
   greater punishment by reason of  
   previous convictions, 727(4).  
   *See also* SENTENCE—Greater  
   punishment by reason of  
   previous convictions  
   principles, 718.21  
   probation, 732.1(3.1), (3.2)  
 Service of process on, 703.2  
 Theft by representative, 328(e)  
 Trial and conviction, 623
- OVER 80. *See also*  
 BREATHALYZER; IMPAIRED  
 DRIVING AND OVER 80;  
 MOTOR VEHICLES  
 Coordination tests —  
   demand to perform, 320.27(1)(a)  
   refusal to comply with demand,  
   320.15  
 Impaired operation, 320.14(1)(a)  
 Operation with excess blood alcohol,  
 320.14(1)(b)  
 Operate, definition, 320.11  
 Prohibition order, 320.24  
 Punishment, 320.19-320.23  
 Testing —  
   demand for, 320.27(1)(a)  
   refusal to comply with demand,  
   320.15
- OVERCOMING RESISTANCE  
 TO COMMISSION OF  
 OFFENCE, 246
- OVERT ACTS, 55. *See also*  
 CONSPIRACY  
 Actus reus, 55, 581(4)  
 Amendments, 601(9)  
 Conspiracy —  
   overt act —  
     treason, conspiracy as an overt  
     act, 46(4)

<p><b>OVERT ACTS</b> — <i>Continued</i>  Evidence of overt acts to be in indictment re certain offences, 55  Indictments and informations. <i>See also</i> INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS  amendments, limitation re overt acts as to certain offences, 601(9)  overt acts, when to be stated in indictment, 55, 581(4). <i>See also</i> Conspiracy, <i>supra</i>  Treason —  conspiracy as overt act, 46(4). <i>See also</i> Conspiracy, <i>supra</i>  evidence of, 55</p> <p><b>OWNERSHIP.</b> <i>See also</i> INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; PROPERTY; REAL PROPERTY; SEARCH AND SEIZURE  Arson, 433-436.1  Definition of owner, 2  Indictment wording, 588  Possession. <i>See</i> POSSESSION  Proof of, 657.1  Property re Part XI, Wilful and Forbidden Acts in Respect of Certain Property, 428</p> <p><b>OYSTERS</b>  Oyster bed, description in indictment, 323(2)  Special property, 323(1)</p> <p><b>PARDON.</b> <i>See also</i> ROYAL PREROGATIVE OF MERCY  Free or conditional, 748(2), (3)  Punishment for subsequent offence not affected, 748(4)  Remission of fines, forfeitures, 748.1  Royal mercy to person imprisoned, 748(1)  Royal prerogative of mercy not limited by Criminal Code, 749  Special plea of pardon, 607(1)(c)</p>	<p><b>PARDON</b> — <i>Continued</i>  Special plea of pardon — <i>Continued</i>  evidence of — <i>Continued</i>  war crimes and crimes against humanity, 7(6)  Verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder, pardon on other offences, 672.35</p> <p><b>PARENT</b>  Abandoning child under ten, 218  Correction of child by force, 43  Duty to provide necessaries of life, 215  Incest by, 155  Procuring sexual activity, 170. <i>See also</i> SEXUAL OFFENCES  Sexual exploitation, 153. <i>See also</i> SEXUAL OFFENCES</p> <p><b>PARENT OR GUARDIAN PROCURING SEXUAL ACTIVITY,</b> 170. <i>See also</i> SEXUAL OFFENCES</p> <p><b>PARENTHESIS, WORDS IN,</b> 3</p> <p><b>PARLIAMENT</b>  Conviction, cannot sit or vote in Parliament or legislatures, 750(2). <i>See also</i> CONVICTIONS  Intimidation by violence, 51  evidence of overt acts, 55  indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)  Parliamentary papers, defamatory matter in, defence, 306</p> <p><b>PAROLE.</b> <i>See also</i> MURDER—Parole ineligibility  Dangerous offenders, 761  Ineligibility for parole —  appeals against period of, 675(2), 676(4), (6)  appeals from decision on judicial screening, 745.62  application for judicial review, 745.6(1)</p>
--	--

PAROLE — *Continued*Ineligibility for parole — *Continued*

- application for reduction of period, 745.6
- calculation of period of imprisonment, 746
- appropriate Chief Justice re applications for reduction of period, 745.6(3)
- Corrections and Conditional Release Act, 743.5(3), 743.6, 761
- court's power to delay parole, 743.6
- dangerous offenders, review of parole, 761
- indeterminate period in penitentiary, 761
- Schedule I and II offences, 743.6
- young person, 743.5(3)
- court's power to delay parole, 743.6
- day parole limited, 746.1(2)
- definition, 745.4
- designating judge to empanel jury, 745.61(5)
- rules, 745.63
- determination of period by jury, 745.6
- high treason, 745.6
- judicial hearing, 745.6(2)
- judicial screening of review application, 745.61
- jury recommendation, 745.2, 745.3
- jury to hear application to reduce ineligibility period —
  - empanelling, 745.61(5)
  - ordering reduction or termination of ineligibility for parole, 745.63(3)
- setting time for renewal of application for reduction of ineligibility, 745.61(3).

PAROLE — *Continued*Ineligibility for parole — *Continued*

- life imprisonment for offences other than murder or high treason, 745(d)
- mental disorder, 672.35
- murder —
  - first degree murder, 745(a), 745.1, 745.3, 745.5
  - second degree murder, 745(b), (b.1), (c), 745.1, 745.2, 745.3, 745.4, 745.5
  - young persons, 745.1, 745.3, 745.5
- parole prohibited during period, 746.1
- persons under 16, 745.3, 745.5
- persons under 18, 745.1, 745.3, 745.5, 746.1(3)
- power of court —
  - delay parole until half sentence served, to, 743.6
  - sentencing judge, 743.6, 745.4, 745.5
- recommendation of jury, 745.2, 745.3
- reduction or termination of ineligibility period by jury, 745.63(1)
- rules of court, application for reduction of period, 745.63
- sentence for murder. *See* murder, *supra*
- temporary absence limited, 746.1(2), (3)
- Territories, 745.64
- transitional provisions re persons under 18, S.C. 1992, c.11, s.18
- young persons —
  - jury recommendation, 745.3
  - sentencing, 745.1, 745.5
- Verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder, parole or pardon re other offences, 672.35

PAROLE — *Continued*  
 Young person, YC 77, 78  
 reintegration leave, 91

PARTICULARS. *See also*  
 INDICTMENTS AND  
 INFORMATIONS  
 Indictments and informations, 587  
 Notice of private communications,  
 190

PARTIES. *See* PARTIES TO  
 OFFENCES

PARTIES TO OFFENCES  
 Acceleration of death, 226  
 Accessory after the fact. *See*  
 ACCESSORY AFTER THE  
 FACT  
 Accessory before the fact, 21(2),  
 23.1. *See also* Aiding or abetting,  
*infra*  
 Actually commits the offence,  
 21(1)(a)  
 Aiding or abetting —  
 abetting, 21(1)(c)  
 aiding, 21(1)(b)  
 betting, 202(1)(j)  
 cruelty to animals, 446  
 desertion, 54-56  
 enemy alien, 50  
 escape, 146-148  
 liability although principal cannot  
 be convicted, 23.1  
 prize fight, 83(1)  
 procuring feigned marriage, 292  
 suicide, 241(1)(b)  
 treason, 46, 50  
 Common intention for unlawful  
 purpose, 21(2), 23.1  
 Counselling by act. *See also*  
 COUNSELLING OFFENCE  
 fixed platform or ship, on, 7(2.1),  
 (2.2)  
 offence that is committed, 22  
 offence that is not committed, 464  
 outside Canada, 7(2)(e)  
 Definition of parties to offences, 21

PARTIES TO OFFENCES —  
*Continued*  
 Intention in common, 21(2), 23.1  
 Joint venture, 21(2), 23.1  
 Organization —  
 proof of fault, 22.2  
 proof of negligence, 22.1  
 Principal cannot be convicted, 23.1  
 Procuring. *See* Counselling by act,  
*supra*  
 Sexual assault, 272(1)(d). *See also*  
 SEXUAL ASSAULT

PARTNER  
 Theft by, 328

PARTNERSHIP. *See*  
 ORGANIZATIONS

PASSING OFF  
 Offence, 408  
 Punishment and forfeiture, 412

PASSPORT OFFENCES, 57  
 Commencement of proceedings,  
 offence outside Canada, 57(6), (7)  
 False document, defined, 57(4)(b),  
 321  
 False statement to procure passport,  
 57(2)  
 Forging or uttering, 57(1)  
 Possession of forged or falsely  
 procured passport, 57(3)

PAYDAY LOAN, 347.1

PEACE BOND  
 Appeal from granting or refusal. *See*  
 SUMMARY CONVICTION  
 APPEALS  
 Information may be laid where fear  
 of —  
 criminal organization offence,  
 810.01  
 forced marriage, 810.02  
 injury to person or property, 810  
 serious personal injury offence,  
 810.2



- PEACE BOND — *Continued*  
Information may be laid where fear of — *Continued*  
sexual offence in relation to children, 810.1  
suspicion recognizance required to prevent terrorist activity, 83.3  
terrorism offence, 83.3, 810.011  
Punishment for breach of recognizance, 811
- PEACE OFFICER  
Appearance notice, issuing —  
arrest without warrant, after, 497  
not arrested, where, 496  
person not yet charged with an offence,  
Form 9  
Arrest. *See* ARREST  
Assault of, 270  
Breach of peace —  
power to arrest for, 31(1)  
power to receive in charge for, 31(2)  
Bribery of, 120  
Definition, 2  
Disarming, 270.1  
Failure to assist, 129  
Fishery officer, guardian, 2  
Misconduct in executing process, 128  
Obstructing or failing to assist, 129  
Personation of, 130  
Pilot as peace officer, 2  
Prisoner, assisting peace officer, 527(7)-(9)  
Protection for reasonable acts, 25  
Release from custody by. *See* RELEASE FROM CUSTODY  
Suppression of riot by, 32(1), 33
- PENALTY. *See* SENTENCE
- PENITENTIARY. *See also* SENTENCE—Imprisonment  
Definition, 743.1(6)  
Reading the Riot Act, 67. *See also* RIOT
- PERJURY. *See also* INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT  
Contradictory, giving contradictory evidence, 136  
Corroboration of single witness, 133.  
*See also* CORROBORATION  
Defences —  
compulsion, 17  
statement made during criminal investigation, 134(2)  
statement not required by law, 131(3), 134(1)  
Definition, 131(1), 134(1)  
Indictment for, wording, 585  
Judicial proceeding not necessary, 131(2)  
Punishment, 132
- PERPETUATED EVIDENCE. *See* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in
- PERSONAL INFORMATION RECORDS. *See* DISCLOSURE AND DISCOVERY
- PERSONAL PROPERTY  
Ownership for purposes of indictment wording, 588
- PERSONATION  
Identity —  
fraud, 403  
theft, 402.2  
Intent, with, 403  
Peace officer, 130
- PHOTOCOPIES. *See* DOCUMENTS—Copies;  
PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE
- PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE  
Documents photographed, CE 31  
Microfilmed records, CE 31  
Property photographed, 491.2  
notice of, 491.2(5)
- PILOT OF AIRCRAFT  
Pilot as peace officer, 2

- PIRACY, 74  
 Compulsion by threats no defence, 17  
 Piratical acts, 75
- PLACE  
 Common gaming house, 197(2), (3)  
 Definition —  
   break and enter, 348(3)  
   disorderly houses, 197(1)  
 Public place. *See* PUBLIC PLACE
- PLEA OF GUILTY. *See* GUILTY PLEA
- PLEADINGS. *See* APPEALS; INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
- PLEAS. *See also* GUILTY PLEA; RES JUDICATA;  
 TRIAL—Arraignment and plea  
 Arraignment. *See*  
 TRIAL—Arraignment and plea  
 Autrefois acquit/convict, 607-610.  
*See also* RES JUDICATA  
 Defamatory libel, plea of  
   justification, 611, 612  
 Further time to plead, 606(3)  
 Guilty, 606. *See also* GUILTY PLEA  
 Included or other offence, plea of  
   guilty, 606(4)  
 Not guilty, covers all defences  
   outside special pleas, 606(1), 613  
 Offences arising out of the same  
   transaction, 606(4)  
 Pleas permitted, 606  
 Refusal to plead, 606(2)  
 Special pleas, 606(1), 607  
   autrefois acquit/convict, 607-610.  
   *See also* RES JUDICATA  
   disposal before further plea taken,  
   607(3), (4)  
   justification, defamatory libel, 611  
   pardon, 607(1)(c). *See also*  
   PARDON
- POINTING FIREARM, 87. *See also* WEAPONS
- POISON. *See* NOXIOUS THING
- POLICE. *See also* ARREST; INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS; PEACE OFFICER; SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
 Arrest. *See* ARREST; CHARTER OF RIGHTS  
 Assault of, 270  
 Breach of peace —  
   power to arrest for, 31(1)  
   power to receive in charge for, 31(2)  
 Bribery of, 120  
 Definition as peace officer 2  
 Duty to advise of right to counsel, CH 10(b), YC 25(2). *See also* RIGHT TO COUNSEL  
 Exemption for possession of  
   automobile master key, 353(1.1)  
 Failure to assist, 129  
 Misconduct in executing process, 128  
 Obstructing or failing to assist, 129  
 Peace officer, as, 2  
 Personation of, 130  
 Prisoner, assisting peace officer, 527(7)-(9)  
 Protection for reasonable acts, 25  
 Release from custody by. *See* RELEASE FROM CUSTODY  
 Suppression of riot by, 32(1), 33
- POLYGAMY, 293
- POOL-SELLING. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES  
 Exemptions, 204(1)  
 Offences, re, 202(1)  
 Punishment, 202(2)  
 Search warrant, re, 199(1)

- PORNOGRAPHY. *See* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY; OBSCENITY
- POSSESSION. *See also* TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN GOODS
- Actual and deemed, 4(3)
- Break-in instruments, 351(1)
- Constructive, 4(3)
- Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, CD 4
- Convictions as evidence. *See* Evidence of, *infra*
- Credit card, 342, 358
- Deemed ownership for indictment purposes, 588
- Definition, 354(1)
- Evidence of —
- conviction of thief, 657.2(1)
- Identity documents, 56.1
- Instruments, break-in, 351(1). *See also* POSSESSION OF INSTRUMENTS
- Knowledge, 354(1)
- Mail, stolen, 356(1)(b), 358
- Motor vehicle identification
- obliterated, presumption, 354(2), (3). *See also* MOTOR VEHICLES
- Offence complete, when, 358
- Presumption re valuable minerals, 656
- Property —
- deemed ownership for indictment purposes, 588
- stolen from the mail, 356(1)(b), 358
- Punishment, 355
- Valuable mineral, 394.1
- POSSESSION OF CONTROLLED DRUGS AND SUBSTANCE, CD 4. *See also* CONTROLLED DRUGS AND SUBSTANCES ACT; DRUGS
- POSSESSION OF DRUGS, CD 4. *See also* CONTROLLED DRUGS AND SUBSTANCES ACT; DRUGS
- POSSESSION OF FIREARMS. *See* WEAPONS
- POSSESSION OF INCENDIARY MATERIAL, 436.1 *See also* ARSON
- POSSESSION OF INSTRUMENTS
- Break-in instruments, 351
- Breaking coin-operated or currency exchange device, for, 352
- POSSESSION OF PROPERTY OBTAINED BY CRIME. *See also* PROCEEDS OF CRIME; TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN GOODS
- Bringing into Canada, 357
- Credit card obtained by crime, 342(1)(c)
- Importing and exporting, 355.3
- Obliterated vehicle identification number, presumption re, 354(2), (3)
- Offence, 354(1)
- Possession complete, when, 358
- Possession defined, 4(3), 358
- Possession for purpose of trafficking, 355.1, 355.4, 355.5
- Proof property stolen, from conviction for theft, 657.2(1)
- Punishment, 355
- Stolen mail, 356(1)(b)
- Trafficking in, 355.1, 355.2, 355.5
- Valuable mineral, presumption re, 656
- POSSESSION OF STOLEN GOODS. *See* POSSESSION OF PROPERTY OBTAINED BY CRIME

<p>POSSESSION OF WEAPONS. <i>See</i> WEAPONS</p> <p>POSTAGE STAMP. <i>See</i> STAMP</p> <p>POSTAL CARD Chattel, deemed value, 4(1)</p> <p>POWER OF ATTORNEY Theft by holder, 331, 332</p> <p>PRECIOUS METALS. <i>See</i> VALUABLE MINERAL</p> <p>PREFERRING INDICTMENT. <i>See</i> INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS</p> <p>PRE-HEARING CONFERENCE, 625.1. <i>See also</i> TRIAL Conference mandatory for jury trials, 625.1(2) Conference may be held, 625.1(1) Rules of court, re, 482(3)(c)</p> <p>PRELIMINARY INQUIRY Absconding accused, 544 Accused may be absent, 537(1)(j.1) Accused's evidence, 541 Address to accused re giving evidence, 541 Adjournments —     accused elects trial by provincial court judge, 536(3)     accused misled, 547     general power, 537(1)(a)     video remand, 537(1)(j)     witness refusing to testify, 545 Agreement to limit scope, 536.5 Caution, 541 Closed circuit television, 537(1)(j) Commencement of inquiry, 535 Committal for trial, 548     consent, on, 549     endorsing charge on information, 548(2)     fixing date of appearance, 548(2.1)     offences in respect of the same transaction, 548(1)(a), (2)     quashing, 782</p>	<p>PRELIMINARY INQUIRY — <i>Continued</i></p> <p>Committal for trial — <i>Continued</i>     scope of inquiry limited, where, 549(1.1)     transmission of record after committal, 551</p> <p>Converting trial into preliminary inquiry, 555, 561(2)</p> <p>Corporate accused, appearance by, 538</p> <p>Depositions —     form of, Form 31     reading to witness, 540(2)     signing by —         justice, 540(2)(c), (3)         witness, 540(2)(a), (b)</p> <p>Discharge of accused, 548(1)(b)</p> <p>Elections. <i>See</i> ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS</p> <p>Evidence. <i>See also</i> Witnesses, <i>infra</i>     accused's evidence, 541, 657     confession, 542. <i>See also</i> ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS     credible or trustworthy, admissible, 540(7), (8)     cross-examination, 540(1)(a), 541(5)     limit examination or cross-examination, 537(1.1)     non-publication of, 539, 542(2)     reading in at trial, 715     sound-recorded, transcript of, 540(6)     sufficiency, 548(1)(b)     taking and recording, 540(1)     variance between charge and evidence, adjournment if accused misled, 547</p> <p>Exclusion of public, 537(1)(h)</p> <p>Fitness to stand trial, 672.25-672.33. <i>See also</i> MENTAL DISORDER     discharge means postponed fitness issue shall not be tried, 672.3</p>
---	--

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY —  
*Continued*

Fitness to stand trial — *Continued*  
sufficiency of evidence to put  
accused on trial, 672.33(5)

Inability of justice to continue, 547.1

Irregularity or variance —  
adjournment if accused misled by  
defect, 547  
not to affect validity, 546

Jurisdiction —  
inquiry by justice, 535  
offence committed in another  
jurisdiction, 543  
remand by justice to provincial  
court judge in certain cases, 535  
trial converted to preliminary  
inquiry, 555

Language of accused, 530, 530.01,  
530.1. *See also* LANGUAGE OF  
ACCUSED

Non-publication, order of, 539

Order for pre-inquiry hearing, 536.4

Ordered to stand trial. *See*  
Committal for trial, *supra*

Organization, appearance by, 538

Powers of justice —  
adjourn proceedings, 537(1)(a),  
547  
direct trial of issue re fitness to  
stand trial. *See* MENTAL  
DISORDER  
exclude members of public,  
537(1)(h)  
limit examination or cross-  
examination, 537(1.1)  
order restricting publication of  
evidence, 539  
order to bring up accused before  
expiration of remand, Form 30  
permit accused to be absent,  
537(1)(j.1)  
remand accused to custody,  
537(1)(b)  
remand for trial by judge of  
Nunavut Court of Justice, 536.1  
remand for trial by provincial  
court judge, 536(1)

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY —  
*Continued*

Powers of justice — *Continued*  
require attendance of declarant,  
540(9)

Prisoner, procuring attendance of,  
527

Provincial Court Judge deciding to  
hold preliminary inquiry, 555(1)-  
(1.2)

Publication ban, 539

Reading in evidence from, 715

Recognizance, for —  
committal for failure to comply,  
550(4)  
witness to testify at trial, 550

Re-election for trial during or after  
preliminary inquiry, 561-563.1.  
*See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-  
ELECTIONS

Request for preliminary inquiry,  
536(2), 536(4)-536(4.2), 536.1(2),  
(4), (4.1)  
no request made, where, 536(4.2),  
536.1(4.2)

Statement of. *See also*  
STATEMENTS OF THE  
ACCUSED  
accused, use at trial, 541(3), 657  
issues and witnesses, 536.3

Stenographer, oath and affidavit,  
540(4), (5).  
*See also* COMPETENCE AND  
COMPELLABILITY—Oath

Sufficiency of evidence, 548(1)(a)

Transmission of —  
record, after committal, 551  
restraint order re property re  
committal for enterprise  
offence, 462.36

Video appearance, 537(1)(j), (k)

Waiver, 549

Witnesses. *See also* Evidence, *supra*;  
WITNESSES  
accused, 541(3), 657  
accused's witnesses, 541(4), (5),  
544(5)

## PRELIMINARY INQUIRY —

*Continued*Witnesses — *Continued*

committing witness to prison for refusing to be examined, 545(1)  
 cross-examination, 540(1)(a), 541(5)  
 depositions, 540(2), (3)  
 discharging witness committed to prison, 550(4)  
 procuring attendance of, 697  
 procuring attendance of prisoner, 527  
 recognizance to testify at trial, 550, Form 32  
 refusing to testify, 545  
 Youth Criminal Justice Act, YC 67(6)-(8)

## PREROGATIVE

Grant to person imprisoned, 748(1)  
 Not affected by Criminal Code, 749

PREROGATIVE REMEDIES. *See* EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIESPRESENCE OF ACCUSED AT TRIAL. *See also* ACCUSED

Indictable proceedings, 650  
 Summary conviction proceedings may proceed in absence of defendant, 803(2)-(4)

## PRESERVATION OF COMPUTER DATA

Demand —  
 contravention of, offence, 487.0197  
 destruction of preserved data after expiry of demand, 487.0194(1)  
 making of, 487.012  
 not required for request for voluntary preservation, 487.0195  
 order prohibiting disclosure of, 487.0191  
 Order for —  
 application for, 487.013

## PRESERVATION OF COMPUTER DATA —

*Continued*Order for — *Continued*

contravention of, offence, 487.0198  
 destruction of preserved data after expiry of order, 487.0194(2)  
 order prohibiting disclosure of, 487.0191

PRESERVATION OF LIFE. *See* ENDANGERING LIFE; NECESSARIES OF LIFEPRESERVING ORDER IN COURT, 484. *See also* CONTEMPT OF COURTPRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE, CH 11(d). *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS

Deemed not to be guilty until convicted or discharged, 6(1)  
 Not to be convicted or discharged of offence committed outside Canada, 6(2). *See also* JURISDICTION—Territorial

## PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES

Age, 658(5)  
 Arson for fraudulent purpose, fire insurance, 435(2). *See also* ARSON  
 Being unlawfully in dwelling-house, 349(2)  
 Blood sample, blood-alcohol concentration, 320.31(4)  
 Brand mark on lumber or equipment, 339(4)  
 Branding, 338(3)  
 Breaking in/out, 348(2)  
 Care or control of motor vehicle. *See* BREATHALYZER; IMPAIRED DRIVING AND OVER 80; MOTOR VEHICLES

## PRESUMPTIONS AND

INFERENCES — *Continued*

Cattle theft, presumption from branding, 338(3). *See also* ANIMALS—Cattle

Causing disturbance, 175(2)

Cheque dishonoured, presumption re false pretence, 362(4), (5)

Common betting house. *See* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES

Compulsion of spouse, no presumption, 18

Cruelty to animals, 445.1(3), (4)

Dealer in stores to the Crown, 421

Deemed wilfully to cause event to occur, re damage to property, 429(1)

Duty to provide necessaries of life, 215(4)

Dwelling-house, entering or being in, 349(2)

Enlistment, re unlawful use of military certificates, 421(1)

Entering or being in dwelling-house, 349(2)

Evidence to the contrary —

- blood samples, presumption re blood-alcohol content, 320.31(4). *See also* BLOOD SAMPLES
- breaking in/out, 348(2)
- breath samples, presumption re blood-alcohol content, 320.31(4). *See also* BREATHALYZER
- certificate of analyst re drugs re breach of probation or conditional sentence, 729
- dealer in stores, 421
- deprivation of property, 657.1
- entering or being in dwelling house, 349(2)
- lumber, presumption from brand mark, 339(4)
- motor vehicle identification number obliterated, 354(2), (3)
- ownership of property, 657.1

## PRESUMPTIONS AND

INFERENCES — *Continued*

Evidence to the contrary —

*Continued*

- sanity, 16(2)
- serial number obliterated,
  - presumption of knowledge —
    - firearm, 108(4)
    - vehicle, 354(2), (3)
  - value of property, 657.1

Failing to stop after accident, conveyance, 320.16

Firearms, presumption of knowledge of altered, defaced or removed serial number, 108(4). *See also* WEAPONS—Firearms

Food, beverage or accommodation, presumption from obtaining, 364(2), (3)

Fraud —

- importation of goods,
  - presumption from, 414
- mines, presumption re offences, 396(2)
- obtaining food and lodging,
  - presumption of fraud, 364(2)

Goods, presumption produced in the country from which shipped, 414

Identification number obliterated, motor vehicles, 354(2), (3)

Importation of goods, presumption of fraud, 414

Inference re proceeds of crime, 462.39

Innocence, resumption of, CH 11(d)

Insanity, presumption of not suffering from mental disorder so as to be exempt from criminal responsibility, 16(2). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER

Lumber, presumption from brand mark, 339(4)

Mental disorder, presumption of not suffering from mental disorder so as to be exempt from criminal responsibility, 16(2). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER

PRESUMPTIONS AND  
 INFERENCES — *Continued*  
 Mines, presumption re offences,  
 396(2)  
 Motor vehicle identification  
 obliterated, 354(2), (3)  
 Necessaries of life, presumptions re,  
 215(4)  
 Obtaining food, beverage or  
 accommodation by fraud, 364(2),  
 (3)  
 Offences against animals, 445.1(3),  
 (4)  
 Possession of valuable mineral, 656  
 Possession of vehicle with  
 identification number obliterated,  
 354(2), (3)  
 Presumption —  
 against. *See* Presumption against,  
*infra*  
 arson, re violation of fire  
 prevention laws, 436(2)  
 goods were produced in the  
 country from which shipped,  
 414  
 innocence, presumption of  
 innocence, CH 11(d)  
 necessaries of life, presumptions  
 re, 215(4)  
 sanity. *See* MENTAL  
 DISORDER  
 serial number obliterated,  
 knowledge presumed —  
 firearm, 108(4)  
 vehicle, 354(2), (3)  
 status from cohabitation,  
 215(4)(a)  
 Presumption against —  
 holder of firearm, vehicle, having  
 obliterated serial number,  
 108(4), 354(2), (3)  
 holder or beneficiary of insurance  
 re arson, 435  
 mental disorder, 16(2). *See also*  
 MENTAL  
 DISORDER—Criminal  
 responsibility

PRESUMPTIONS AND  
 INFERENCES — *Continued*  
 Presumption against — *Continued*  
 summary conviction appeal unless  
 contrary shown, 820(2)  
 Proceeds of crime, 462.39. *See also*  
 PROCEEDS OF CRIME  
 Property obtained by an enterprise  
 crime, inference thereof, 462.39.  
*See also* PROCEEDS OF CRIME  
 Sanity. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
 Selling defective stores to Crown,  
 421(1)  
 Serial number obliterated,  
 knowledge presumed —  
 firearm, 108(4)  
 vehicle, 354(2), (3)  
 Theft of valuable minerals, 656  
 Unlawfully in dwelling-house, 349(2)  
 Valuable mineral, 394(4), 656  
 Wilfully causing event to occur, re  
 damage to property, 429(1)  
 PRESUMPTIVE OFFENCE. *See*  
 YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
 ACT  
 PRE-TRIAL MOTIONS, 645(5).  
*See also* CASE  
 MANAGEMENT; TRIAL  
 PREVIOUS CONVICTIONS. *See*  
 CONVICTIONS;  
 SENTENCE—Greater  
 punishment by reason of previous  
 convictions  
 PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
 Appeal court defined for —  
 court of appeal, 2  
 proceedings re firearms  
 prohibition orders, 111. *See*  
*also* WEAPONS—Firearms  
 summary conviction appeals, 812  
 Attorney General, defined, 2



- PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND —  
*Continued*
- Chief justice defined for —  
emergency authorizations for  
interception of private  
communications, 188(4). *See also*  
INTERCEPTION OF  
PRIVATE  
COMMUNICATIONS  
judicial review of ineligibility for  
parole, 745.6. *See also*  
PAROLE—Ineligibility for  
parole
- Court defined for —  
appeals, 2  
criminal jurisdiction, 2  
seizure warrants for —  
hate propaganda publications,  
320(8). *See also* HATE  
PROPAGANDA; SEARCH  
AND SEIZURE  
obscene publications, 164(8).  
*See also* OBSCENITY;  
SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
superior court of criminal  
jurisdiction, 2
- Court of appeal defined, 2
- Court of criminal jurisdiction  
defined, 2
- Judge defined for —  
emergency authorizations for  
interception of private  
communications, 188(1), 552.  
*See also* INTERCEPTION OF  
PRIVATE  
COMMUNICATIONS  
Part XVI, Compelling  
Appearance of Accused Before  
a Justice and Interim Release,  
493. *See also* JUDICIAL  
INTERIM RELEASE;  
RELEASE FROM CUSTODY  
Part XIX, Indictable  
Offences—Trial Without Jury,  
552. *See also* INDICTABLE  
OFFENCES—Trial by judge  
alone; TRIAL—Judge alone  
trial
- PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND —  
*Continued*
- Language of accused, regulations for  
Part XVII, 533
- Parole, application to reduce  
ineligibility period, 745.6
- Summary conviction appeals —  
appeal court defined, 812(1)(f)
- Superior court of criminal jurisdiction  
defined, 2
- PRIOR CONSISTENT  
STATEMENTS  
Recent complaint rules abrogated,  
275
- PRIOR INCONSISTENT  
STATEMENTS  
Adverse witnesses, CE 9  
Cross-examination upon —  
one's own witness, CE 9  
opponent's witness, CE 10  
Proving statement, CE 11  
Statement during youth court  
assessment, YC 147(2). *See also*  
YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
ACT
- PRISON. *See also*  
PENITENTIARY;  
SENTENCE—Imprisonment  
Definition, 2  
Officers and employees as peace  
officers, 2  
Reading the Riot Act, 67. *See also*  
RIOT
- PRISON BREACH, 144
- PRISONER  
Insane or mentally ill. *See*  
MENTAL DISORDER  
Procuring attendance at court, 527  
Receipt for, by keeper of prison,  
Form 43  
Transfer of prisoner, 527(7)-(9)
- PRISONER OF WAR  
Assisting escape of, 148

<p>PRISONER'S RIGHTS. <i>See</i> CHARTER OF RIGHTS—Cruel and unusual treatment or punishment; PAROLE; SENTENCE</p> <p>PRIVACY, PROTECTION OF. <i>See</i> INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS</p> <p>PRIVATE PROSECUTIONS          Appeals. <i>See</i> SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS          Consent to prosecute. <i>See</i> ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL—Consent to prosecute          Direct indictment, 577          Fear of sexual offence against child, 810.1, 811. <i>See also</i> FEAR OF SEXUAL OFFENCE AGAINST CHILD          Intervention by Attorney General, 579              Canada, of, 579.1              not staying proceedings, 579.01          Issuing process, 507.1          Preferring indictment, 566, 574(3), 577. <i>See also</i> INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS—Preferring indictment          Prosecutor, defined, 2, 785          Remission of penalty by Governor in Council, costs not to include those of private prosecutor, 748.1(2)          Stay of proceedings. <i>See also</i> ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL; INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS              Attorney General, by, 579, 579.1          Sureties to keep the peace, 810, 811. <i>See also</i> THREATENING</p>	<p>PRIVATE PROSECUTIONS —  <i>Continued</i>          Youth Criminal Justice Act proceedings, YC 24</p> <p>PRIVILEGE          Alternative measures —              records, 717.1, 717.4(4), (5)              statements accepting responsibility not admissible, 717(3)          Assessment orders and protected statements, 672.21. <i>See also</i> Protected statements, <i>infra</i>;          MENTAL DISORDER—Assessment orders          Cabinet, CE 39          Confidential communications, 189(6)          Crown privilege. <i>See also</i> CANADA EVIDENCE ACT—Privilege              confidence of the Queen's Privy Council, CE 39              disclosure of government information, CE 37-37.3              international relations or national defence or security, CE 38-38.16          Incriminating questions, CE 5, CH 13. <i>See also</i> SELF-INCRIMINATION          International relations. <i>See</i> National security, <i>infra</i>          Marital communications, CE 4(3)          National defence. <i>See</i> National security, <i>infra</i>          National security, CE 38-38.16, Schedule. <i>See also</i> Crown privilege, <i>supra</i>              appeal to Federal Court of Appeal, CE 38.09              appeal to Supreme Court of Canada, CE 38.1              application to Federal Court, CE 38.04              Attorney General may apply to Federal Court respecting disclosure, CE 38.04</p>
---	--

PRIVILEGE — *Continued*

National security — *Continued*  
 Attorney General may authorize disclosure, CE 38.03  
 Attorney General may be required to give notice, CE 38.07  
 Attorney General may enter into disclosure agreement, CE 38.031  
 Attorney General may issue fiat to assume prosecution, CE 38.15  
 Attorney General may issue prohibition certificate, CE 38.13  
 definitions, CE 38  
 designated entities, CE Schedule disclosure prohibited, CE 38.02  
 ex parte representations, CE 38.11(2)  
 hearing in National Capital Region, CE 38.11(1.1)  
 hearing to be in private, CE 38.11(1)  
 judge may order disclosure, CE 38.06  
 military proceedings, CE 38.01(5), 38.13(2), 38.131(3)  
 notice to Attorney General of Canada, CE 38.01  
 notice to Minister of National Defence, CE 38.01(6)  
 prohibition certificate, CE 38.13  
 protection of right to fair trial, CE 38.14  
 protective order, CE 38.12  
 reference to Federal Court of Appeal, CE 38.08  
 regulations, CE 38.16  
 report to presiding officer, CE 38.05  
 review of prohibition certificate, CE 38.131  
 Private communications, 189(6). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS  
 Privy Council, CE 39

PRIVILEGE — *Continued*

Production, privilege against, CE 30(10)(a)(iii), (10)(b)  
 Protected statements —  
 admissibility notwithstanding, 672.21(3). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER— Assessment orders  
 definition, 672.21(1)  
 not admissible without accused's consent, 672.21(2)  
 young persons, YC 147  
 Protection of privacy, 189(6)  
 Public interest privilege. *See* CANADA EVIDENCE ACT—Privilege  
 Public policy, CE 30(10)(b)  
 Search and seizure, solicitor-client privilege claimed. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
 application to judge re disclosure, 488.1(3), (4)  
 copies, re making of, 488.1(2), (8), (9)  
 custody of sealed package, 488.1(2)  
 definitions, 488.1(1)  
 order to custodian to deliver, 488.1(6)  
 Self-incrimination. *See* SELF-INCRIMINATION  
 Solicitor-client privilege, 488.1, CE 30(10)(a)(ii)  
 Specified public interest, CE 37  
 appeal to court of appeal, CE 37.1  
 appeal to Supreme Court of Canada, CE 37.2  
 protection of right to fair trial, CE 37.3  
 PRIZE FIGHTS, 83  
 PROBATION. *See* BREACH OF PROBATION; SENTENCE

<p>PROCEDURE. <i>See also</i> CASE MANAGEMENT</p> <p>Indictable offences. <i>See</i> APPEALS; INDICTABLE OFFENCES; INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS</p> <p>Irregularities in, not causing loss of jurisdiction, 485</p> <p>Proceedings, defined for summary conviction proceedings, 785</p> <p>Resumption of proceedings after dismissal for want of prosecution, 485.1</p> <p>Summary conviction proceedings. <i>See</i> SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS</p> <p>Transfer of charges. <i>See</i> TRANSFER OF CHARGES</p> <p>PROCEEDINGS. <i>See also</i> APPEALS; JURISDICTION; PRELIMINARY INQUIRY; TRIAL</p> <p>Absent accused, 475, 598, 650(2), 803(2)</p> <p>Defined for summary conviction proceedings, 785</p> <p>Irregularities in, not causing loss of jurisdiction, 485</p> <p>Resumed, 485.1, 579(2)</p> <p>Want of prosecution, 485(3)</p> <p>PROCEEDINGS IN FOREIGN COURTS</p> <p>Application of Act, CE 43</p> <p>Construction of Act, CE 45</p> <p>Defined terms, CE 44</p> <p>Order for examination of witness in Canada —</p> <p>administering oath, CE 49</p> <p>enforcement of order, CE 47</p> <p>expenses and conduct money, CE 48</p> <p>letters rogatory, enforcement of, CE 46, 51(2)</p> <p>procedure, CE 46</p>	<p>PROCEEDINGS IN FOREIGN COURTS — <i>Continued</i></p> <p>Order for examination of witness in Canada — <i>Continued</i></p> <p>refusal to answer/produce document, CE 50</p> <p>rules of court, CE 51(1)</p> <p>video links, CE 46</p> <p>PROCEEDS OF CRIME. <i>See also</i> OFFENCE-RELATED PROPERTY; TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN GOODS</p> <p>Appeal —</p> <p>forfeiture order included in definition of sentence, 673</p> <p>in rem proceedings, 462.44</p> <p>restraint order, 462.44, 462.45</p> <p>review of search warrant to seize property, 462.34</p> <p>suspension of order pending appeal, 683(5)</p> <p>Application for forfeiture upon in rem proceedings, 462.38</p> <p>Attorney General —</p> <p>appeal, 462.44</p> <p>application for disclosure of income tax information, 462.48</p> <p>application for in rem forfeiture hearing, 462.38</p> <p>application for restraint order, 462.33</p> <p>copies may be made by Attorney General before return, 462.46</p> <p>forfeiture of property on conviction, 462.37</p> <p>regulations may be made by Attorney General for forfeited property, 462.5</p> <p>residual disposal of property seized or dealt with pursuant to special warrants or restraint orders, 462.43</p> <p>search warrant application, 462.32</p> <p>undertakings by Attorney General, 462.33(6)</p> <p>Copies of documents returned or forfeited, 462.46</p>
--	--

## PROCEEDS OF CRIME —

*Continued*

Definitions, 462.3  
 Designated offence, defined, 462.3  
 Destruction order, 462.331(3)-(7)  
 Disclosure of information, 462.47  
   application for income tax  
   information, 462.48  
 Drug offences —  
   Controlled Drugs and Substances  
   Act provisions, CD 14-22  
   possession of property obtained  
   by —  
     controlled drugs and substances  
     offences, CD 4  
     trafficking in controlled drugs  
     and substances, CD 5  
 Fine in lieu of forfeiture, 462.37(3),  
 (4)  
 Forfeiture of proceeds of crime —  
   copies may be made by Attorney  
   General before return, 462.46  
   fine in lieu of, 462.37(3), (4)  
   in rem proceedings, 462.38,  
   462.44-462.46  
   inference that property proceeds  
   of crime, 462.39  
   notice, 462.41  
   other provisions unaffected,  
   462.49  
   property obtained by crime, 491.1  
   relief from order by innocent part,  
   462.41(3), 462.42  
   upon conviction, 462.37(1), (2)  
 Laundering proceeds of crime,  
 462.31  
 Legal fees —  
   exemption from restraint order or  
   seizure, 462.34(4), (5), (5.1)  
   taxing, 462.34(5.2)  
 Living expenses, exemption from  
 restraint order or seizure,  
 462.34(4)  
 Management order, 462.331  
 Money laundering, 462.31  
 Privilege. *See* PRIVILEGE  
 Recognizance —  
   cancelling of, 462.43

## PROCEEDS OF CRIME —

*Continued*

Recognizance — *Continued*  
   in lieu of restraint order, 462.34  
 Regulations, 462.5  
 Restitution of property obtained by  
 crime, 491.1. *See also*  
 SENTENCE—Compensation  
 and restitution, Restitution orders  
 Restraint order —  
   appeal, 462.44, 462.45  
   application for, 462.33  
   duration of, 462.33(10), 462.35  
   exemption for living expenses and  
   legal fees, 462.34(4), (5)  
   expiry of, 462.35  
   interlocutory sale, 462.331(3)(a)  
   Minister of Public Works and  
   Government Services taking  
   control of property, 462.331(2)  
   notice to persons interested in  
   property, 462.32(5)  
   perishable property, 462.331(3)(a)  
   recognizance in lieu of, 462.34(4)  
   registration of, against affected  
   property, 462.33(9)  
   review of, 462.34  
   revocation of, 462.43  
   undertakings by Attorney  
   General, 462.33(7)  
 Search warrant to seize property  
 subject to forfeiture. *See also*  
 SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
   application for, 462.32(1), (2)  
   copies may be made before return  
   of seized property, 462.46  
   exemption for living expenses and  
   legal fees, 462.34(4), (5)  
   execution of, 462.32(4)  
   expiry of detention order, 462.35  
   notice to persons interested in  
   property, 462.32(5)  
   recognizance in lieu of, 462.34(4)  
   report following execution,  
   462.32(4)(b), 462.36  
   return of seized property, 462.43  
   review of, 462.34

PROCEEDS OF CRIME —  
*Continued*

Search warrant to seize property subject to forfeiture — *Continued*  
seizure of property not specified in warrant, 489  
undertakings by Attorney General, 462.32(6)  
Special search warrant. *See* Search warrant to seize property subject to forfeiture, *supra*  
Trafficking in, 355.1-355.5  
Voidable transfers, setting aside, 462.4

PROCESS. *See also*  
APPEARANCE NOTICE;  
SUMMONS; WARRANTS  
Forms, justice not required to affix seal, 849(2)  
Issue on holiday, validity, 20  
Service on corporation, 703.2

PROCLAMATION  
Judicial notice of, 781(2)  
Riot, reading Riot Act —  
offences related to proclamations, 68  
reading proclamation, 67

PROCURING  
Corroboration not required, 274  
Counselling —  
includes procuring, 22(3)  
offence that is not committed, 464  
Parent or guardian procuring sexual activity, 170. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES  
Party to offence by procuring person, 22

PROCURING CONVICTION AND DEATH  
False evidence, by, not homicide, 222(6)

PROCURING FEIGNED MARRIAGE, 292

PRODUCTION ORDER

Conditions in, 487.019  
Contravention of, offence, 487.0198  
Destruction of preserved data, 487.0194(3), (4)  
Financial data, in respect of, 487.018  
General production order, 487.014  
Order prohibiting disclosure of, 487.0191  
Power to vary or revoke, 487.019(3)  
Review of, 487.0193  
Self-incrimination not excusing compliance, 487.0196  
Tracing of specified communication, 487.015  
Tracking data, in respect of, 487.017  
Transmission data, in respect of, 487.016

PROHIBITED GOODS  
Obtaining carriage by false representation, 401

PROHIBITED WEAPON. *See*  
WEAPONS

PROHIBITION  
Appeal from grant or refusal, 784(1)  
Application of Part XXVI of Criminal Code, 774  
Rules of court re, 482(3)(c)

PROHIBITION ORDERS. *See also*  
MOTOR VEHICLES;  
WEAPONS  
Conveyances, 320.24  
Custody of animal or bird, 447.1  
Firearm, ammunition, explosives, 109. *See also*  
WEAPONS—Firearms  
Importing and exporting stolen goods, 355.3  
Motor vehicles, 320.24  
Prohibited locations re sex offenders, 161  
no order re young person, YC 42(2)(j)  
offence, 161(4)

- PROHIBITION ORDERS —  
*Continued*
- Weapons, 109, 110, 117.05(4)-(9)  
appeals, 111(8), (9)  
application for prohibition order,  
111  
authorizations revoked or  
amended, 116  
discretionary order, 110  
firearms prohibition, 109, 110,  
810(3.1), 810(5), 810.2(5)  
forfeiture, 115  
lifting order for sustenance or  
employment, 113  
mandatory, 109  
order limiting access, 117.011  
possession contrary to order,  
117.01  
return to owner, 117  
revocation of order, 112, 117.012  
surrender requirement, 114  
young person, YC 51  
Young person, YC 42(2)(j), 51
- PROMISE TO APPEAR. *See also*  
RELEASE FROM CUSTODY
- Conditional release, 503  
Contents, 501(1)-(3)  
Continuation pending granting of  
discharge, 730(2). *See also*  
SENTENCE—Discharges
- Failure to appear, effect, 145(5), (6),  
(8)-(11), 502  
Form of, Form 10  
Issue on holiday, valid, 20  
Period in force, 523(1)  
Signing by accused, 501(4)
- PROMOTING HATRED, 319(1)
- PROMOTING ILLICIT DRUG  
USE. *See* DRUGS
- PROPERTY. *See also* REAL  
PROPERTY
- Arson. *See* ARSON
- Compensation for loss or damage—  
enforcement, 741(1)  
order for payment, 738(1)
- PROPERTY — *Continued*
- Compensation for loss or damage—  
*Continued*  
payment from money found on  
accused, 741(2)
- Compensation to *bona fide*  
purchaser —  
enforcement, 741(1)  
order for payment, 739  
payment from money found on  
accused, 741(2)
- Defence of colour of right or lawful  
excuse, 429(2)
- Defence of property, 35. *See also*  
DEFENCES
- Definition —  
arson, re, 428, 433-436.1. *See also*  
ARSON  
general, 2, 4(1)  
offences against certain property,  
re, 428  
ownership of property, for  
purposes of indictment, 588
- Destruction —  
partial interest, no defence,  
429(3)(a)  
total interest no defence where  
intent to defraud, 429(3)(b)
- Mischief to property, 430(3), (4),  
(4.1), (4.2), (5.1)
- Obtained by crime. *See*  
POSSESSION
- Ownership —  
arson, 433-436.1  
proof by affidavit or solemn  
declaration, 657.1  
purposes of indictment, for, 588
- Photographed property admissible,  
491.2. *See also*  
PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE
- Proof of ownership or value by  
affidavit or solemn declaration,  
657.1
- Proof that stolen, 657.2
- Restitution to owner, 462.43, 491.1.  
*See also*  
SENTENCE—Compensation  
and restitution

<p>PROPERTY — <i>Continued</i>  Stamps, value, 4(1)  Wilful damage. <i>See</i> MISCHIEF</p> <p>PROSECUTOR. <i>See also</i>  ATTORNEY GENERAL/  SOLICITOR GENERAL;  PRIVATE PROSECUTIONS;  SUMMARY CONVICTION  APPEALS; SUMMARY  CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS</p> <p>Assessment orders, application for,  672.12. <i>See also</i> MENTAL  DISORDER</p> <p>Definitions —  general, 2  summary conviction proceedings,  785</p> <p>Jury selection. <i>See</i>  JURIES—Empanelling</p> <p>Preferring indictment, 574, 577. <i>See  also</i> INDICTMENTS AND  INFORMATIONS—Preferring  indictment</p> <p>Private prosecutor. <i>See</i> PRIVATE  PROSECUTIONS</p> <p>PROSPECTUS  False, making, circulating, etc., 400</p> <p>PROTECTION OF PERSONS  ENFORCING THE LAW  Arrest without warrant, 28  Carrying out sentence, 25(2)  Excessive force, criminal  responsibility, 26  Execution of process, 25(2)  General protection provision, 25(1)  Peace officer and person assisting  using force re arrest, 25(4)  Persons using force intended or  likely to cause death or grievous  bodily harm, 25(3). <i>See also</i>  BODILY HARM; DEATH</p> <p>Preventing breach of the peace, 30  Preventing commission of offence,  27  aircraft, on, 27.1</p>	<p>PROTECTION OF PERSONS  ENFORCING THE LAW —  <i>Continued</i>  Preventing escape of inmate from  penitentiary, 25(5)</p> <p>PROTECTION OF PERSONS IN  LOCO PARENTIS  Correction of child using reasonable  force, 43</p> <p>PROTECTION OF PRIVACY. <i>See</i>  INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE  COMMUNICATIONS</p> <p>PROTECTION OF PROPERTY.  <i>See</i> DEFENCES</p> <p>PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGE.  <i>See also</i> PRELIMINARY  INQUIRY</p> <p>Definitions —  general, 2  judge defined for firearms  prohibition orders, 111. <i>See  also</i> WEAPONS—Firearms</p> <p>Election by accused before, 554, 555  Firearms prohibition order, 111. <i>See  also</i> WEAPONS—Firearms</p> <p>Indictable offences. <i>See also</i>  ELECTIONS AND RE-  ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE  OFFENCES  absolute, 553  accused elects, 536(3), 554, 555(3)  deciding to hold preliminary  inquiry instead of trial, 485(1)</p> <p>Issue of process to witness, 698, 699</p> <p>Power to preserve order in court,  484</p> <p>Powers may be exercised by judge of  Nunavut Court of Justice, 573</p> <p>Powers of two justices, 483</p> <p>Preliminary inquiries. <i>See</i>  ELECTIONS AND RE-  ELECTIONS; PRELIMINARY  INQUIRY</p>
--	---



- PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGE —  
*Continued*
- Remand by justice to, re absolute jurisdiction and electable offences, 536
- Trial of indictable offences. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE OFFENCES
- PROVINCIAL LEGISLATURE
- Intimidation by violence, 51  
evidence of overt acts, 55  
indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)
- PROVINCIAL RULES OF EVIDENCE
- Applicability to criminal, federal proceedings, CE 40
- PROVISO. *See* EXCUSE
- PROVOCATION. *See also* MANSLAUGHTER; MURDER
- Reducing murder to manslaughter, 232
- PROWLING BY NIGHT
- Private property, on, 177
- PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT.  
*See* MENTAL DISORDER
- PUBLIC DEPARTMENT
- Definition, 2
- PUBLIC INCITEMENT OF HATRED, 319
- PUBLIC MISCHIEF, 140
- PUBLIC OFFICER. *See also* PEACE OFFICER
- Assault on, 270
- Breach of trust by, 122
- Bribery of, 120
- Conviction of —  
banned from holding office, when, 750(2), (6)  
office vacated, when, 750(1), (6)
- PUBLIC OFFICER — *Continued*
- Definition, 2, 117.07(2)
- Exempted persons re weapons offences, 117.07
- False return by, 399
- Justification for committing criminal acts or omissions, 25.1-25.4  
annual report to be filed, 25.3  
competent authority may designate public officers, 25.1(3), (4)  
competent authority may designate senior officials, 25.1(5)  
conditions under which officer may commit what would otherwise be offence, 25.1(8), (9), (11), (13), (14)  
justification for persons acting on direction of public officer, 25.1(10)
- definitions —  
competent authority, 25.1(1)  
public officer, 25.1(1)  
senior official, 25.1(1)
- designation —  
conditions, 25.1(7)  
effect of designation, 25.1(8)  
limitation of designation, 25.1(9), (11), (13), (14)  
notification of affected persons, 25.4  
other protections unaffected, 25.1(12)  
regulations under Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, CD 55(2), (2.1)  
report to be filed, 25.2  
senior official may designate public officer, 25.1(6)  
statement of policy, 25.1(2)
- Misconduct of officers executing process, 128
- Obstructing, 129
- Protection of, re acting under lawful authority, 25
- Refusal to aid, 129
- Search warrants, 487, 492.1, 492.2

<p><b>PUBLIC PEACE.</b> <i>See also</i>  <b>CHARTER OF RIGHTS</b>—Freedom of assembly, Freedom of association;  <b>UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY</b>  Disturbing, 175  Weapons, possession of, dangerous to, 88</p> <p><b>PUBLIC PLACE</b>  Being nude in, 174(1)(a)  Causing disturbance in, 175(1)(a)  Definitions —  disorderly house, etc., 197(1)  hate propaganda, 319(7)  sexual offences, etc., 150. <i>See also</i>  <b>SEXUAL OFFENCES</b>  Indecent. <i>See also</i> <b>INDECENCY</b>  act in public place, 173(1)  exhibition in, 175(1)(b)  Loitering in, 175(1)(c)</p> <p><b>PUBLIC PROPERTY</b>  Government, fraud upon, 121  Mischief, 430(3)-(5.1)</p> <p><b>PUBLIC SEAL</b>  Forgery of, 369(b)</p> <p><b>PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYEES</b>  Offences outside Canada, 7(4)-(7)</p> <p><b>PUBLIC STORES</b>  Crown property, distinguishing marks for, 416  Definition, 2  Offences re, 417  Presumptions, 421</p> <p><b>PUBLICATION BAN.</b> <i>See also</i>  <b>EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC</b>  Admission or confession, publishing, broadcasting or transmitting, 542(2). <i>See also</i>  <b>ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED</b>  Bail hearing proceedings, 517  Complainant —  identity, 486.4</p>	<p><b>PUBLICATION BAN — Continued</b>  Complainant — <i>Continued</i>  sexual activity —  application and hearing re  admissibility not to be  published, 278.95(1)  offence to violate publication  ban, 278.95(2)  Disposition information, 672.51(11)  Hate propaganda publications, 320.  <i>See also</i> <b>HATE PROPAGANDA</b>  Identity of —  complainant, 486.4  juror, 631(6)  justice system participant,  486.5(2)  witness, 486.4, 486.5  Judicial interim release, 517, 520(9),  521(10)  Juries —  discharge of jury re breach of ban,  647(4)  portion of trial where jury not  present, 648  Obscene publications, 164  Personal information records,  application re, 278.9  Preliminary inquiry —  confession not to be published,  542(2). <i>See also</i>  <b>ADMISSIONS;</b>  <b>STATEMENTS OF THE</b>  <b>ACCUSED</b>  evidence taken not to be  published, 539  Release from custody, 517, 520(9),  521(10)  Review Board proceedings, 672.501  Search and seizure, warrants and  telewarrants, 487.2. <i>See also</i>  <b>SEARCH AND SEIZURE</b>  Sexual activity of complainant with  other than the accused, 276. <i>See</i>  <i>also</i> <b>COMPLAINANT; SEXUAL</b>  <b>OFFENCES</b>  Telewarrants, 487.2  Trial, portion where jury not  present, 648(1)</p>
--	--

- PUBLICATION BAN** — *Continued*  
 Warrants, 164, 320, 487.2  
 Young person —  
   appeal of order, YC 37(4)  
   identity not to be published, YC  
   110, 111, 112
- PUBLICITY.** *See* **PUBLICATION BAN**
- PUBLISHING.** *See also*  
**PUBLICATION BAN**  
 Admission or confession, publishing  
 or broadcasting, 542(2). *See also*  
**ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS**  
**OF THE ACCUSED**  
 Hate propaganda, 320  
 Obscene material, 164
- PUNISHMENT.** *See* **PAROLE;**  
**SENTENCE**
- PYRAMID SELLING.** *See*  
**LOTTERIES**
- QUALIFICATION.** *See* **EXCUSE**
- QUEBEC**  
 Appeal court defined for —  
   court of appeal, 2  
   proceedings re firearms  
   prohibition orders, 111. *See*  
   *also* **WEAPONS—Firearms**  
   summary conviction appeals, 812  
 Attorney General, defined, 2  
 Chief justice defined for —  
   emergency authorizations for  
   interception of private  
   communications, 188(4). *See*  
   *also* **INTERCEPTION OF**  
   **PRIVATE**  
   **COMMUNICATIONS**  
   judicial review of ineligibility for  
   parole, 745.6. *See also*  
   **PAROLE—Ineligibility for**  
   parole  
 Court defined for —  
   appeals, 2  
   criminal jurisdiction, 2
- QUEBEC** — *Continued*  
 Court defined for — *Continued*  
   seizure warrants for —  
     hate propaganda publications,  
     320(8). *See also* **HATE**  
     **PROPAGANDA; SEARCH**  
     **AND SEIZURE**  
   obscene publications and child  
   pornography, 164(8)(a). *See*  
   *also* **OBSCENITY;**  
   **SEARCH AND SEIZURE**  
 Court of appeal defined, 2  
 Court of criminal jurisdiction  
 defined, 2  
 Judge defined for —  
   emergency authorizations for  
   interception of private  
   communications, 188(1), 552.  
   *See also* **INTERCEPTION OF**  
   **PRIVATE**  
   **COMMUNICATIONS**  
 Part XVI, Compelling  
 Appearance of Accused Before  
 a Justice and Interim Release,  
 493. *See also* **JUDICIAL**  
**INTERIM RELEASE;**  
**RELEASE FROM CUSTODY**  
 Part XIX, Indictable  
   Offences—Trial Without Jury,  
   552. *See also* **INDICTABLE**  
   **OFFENCES—Trial by judge**  
   alone; **TRIAL—Judge alone**  
   trial  
 Language of accused, regulations for  
 Part XVII, 533  
 Parole, application to reduce  
 ineligibility period, 745.6(1)  
 Summary conviction appeals —  
   appeal court defined, 812(1)(b)  
 Superior court of criminal  
 jurisdiction defined, 2
- QUEEN, THE**  
 Acts intended to alarm Her Majesty,  
 55  
 Intending bodily harm to, 55

<p>QUESTION OF FACT/LAW. <i>See also</i> APPEALS—Questions of law  Amendment of indictment, 601(6)  Appeals, 830(1), 839  Attempts, mere preparation, 24(2)  Complainant's sexual activity, admissibility, 278.97  Hate propaganda publications, forfeiture, return of material, warrants, 320(6)  Public good defence re obscenity, 163(4)</p> <p>RACE MEETINGS  Offences, 204(10)  Special provisions re, 204(2)-(9.1)</p> <p>RACIAL HATRED. <i>See</i> HATE PROPAGANDA</p> <p>RAILWAY EQUIPMENT  Blood samples. <i>See</i> BLOOD SAMPLES  Breaking and entering, 348  Breath test provisions. <i>See</i> BREATHALYZER  Definition, 2  Fraud —  obtaining carriage by fraud, 401  transportation fraud, 393  Operate —  blood-alcohol over 80, with, 320.14(1)(b)  disqualified, while, 320.18  impaired, while, 320.14(1)(a)  prohibition from operating, 320.18</p> <p>RAPE. <i>See</i> SEXUAL ASSAULT; SEXUAL OFFENCES</p> <p>READING IN EVIDENCE. <i>See</i> JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS</p> <p>READING THE RIOT ACT, 67, 68</p> <p>REAL PROPERTY. <i>See also</i> PROPERTY  Defence against trespasser, 35</p>	<p>REAL PROPERTY — <i>Continued</i>  Defence of, 35  Document of title, fraudulent concealment, 385  Fraudulent —  registration of title, 386  sale, 387  Ownership, for purposes of indictment, 588. <i>See also</i> OWNERSHIP  Right to enter if entitled to possession, 35(1)</p> <p>REASONS FOR DECISION  Bail, 515(4.12), (9)  Court may reserve decision in non-jury trial, 645(4)  Dissenting in court of appeal, 677  Exclusion of the public in certain cases, reasons for refusal, 486(2). <i>See also</i> EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC  Fines —  default, reasons for committal, 734.7(2), 737(6)  victim fine surcharge, reasons for not making order, 737(5), 737(6)  No order re seized weapon, 117.05(5). <i>See also</i> WEAPONS—Search and seizure  Not adding weapons prohibition to order for recognizance for sureties to keep the peace, 810(3.12)  Not making weapons prohibition order, 110(3), 111(6)  as bail condition, 515(4.12)  Sentence, 726.2. <i>See also</i> Fines, <i>supra</i>  Sex Offender Information  Registration Act termination order, 490.016(2), 490.027(2)  Youth Criminal Justice Act —  continuation of custody, YC 100, 104(5)  sentence, YC 48</p>
--	--

- REBUTTAL EVIDENCE**  
 Convictions in reply to good character evidence, 666
- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS.**  
*See* POSSESSION;  
 TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN GOODS
- RECENT COMPLAINT, RULES ABROGATED, 275**
- RECKLESSNESS**  
 Arson, 429, 433-436.1  
 Careless handling of firearm, 86(2).  
*See also* WEAPONS—Firearms  
 Criminal negligence, 219(1)  
 Damage to property, 429, 430  
 Danger to life, mischief, 430(2)  
 Dangerous operation of conveyance, 320.13  
 Definition, 429  
 Failure to take reasonable steps to ascertain consent re sexual assault, 273.2(b)  
 Murder, 229(b)  
 Sexual assault, 273.2(a)
- RECOGNIZANCE.** *See also*  
 JUDICIAL INTERIM  
 RELEASE; RELEASE FROM  
 CUSTODY  
 Acknowledging in false name, 405  
 Application for forfeiture, proper court, 762  
 Arraignment or conviction does not discharge, 764. *See also*  
 TRIAL—Arraignment and plea  
 Arrest of accused, render by sureties, 766. *See also* ARREST  
 Binding effect, adjournment of proceedings, 763  
 Breach of recognizance, 811  
 Certificate of default, 770(2), (3), Form 33  
 Continuation of recognizance pending grant of discharge, 730(2). *See also*  
 SENTENCE—Discharges
- RECOGNIZANCE — Continued**  
 Default, 770-773  
 application for forfeiture, 771(1)  
 endorsement of, 770(1), Form 33  
 forfeiture on default. *See*  
 Forfeiture on default, *infra*  
 powers of court, 771(2)  
 proceedings following, 771(1)  
 transmission of —  
 deposit, 770(4)  
 recognizance, 770(2)  
 Defendant-appellant on interim release, 816(2), 831, Form 32  
 Definition, 2  
 Endorsement —  
 default, of, on recognizance, 770(1)  
 recognizance, on, re arrest, 766(3), (4)  
 Entered before judge or justice, Form 32  
 Entered before officer in charge, 498, 499, 501, 503  
 contents, 501(1)-(3)  
 failure to appear, effect, 502  
 form of, Form 11  
 signing by accused, 501(4)  
 Entered on holiday, valid, 20  
 Evidence of default, certificate as evidence, 770(3)  
 Failure to attend court, 145(2), (8)-(11)  
 Failure to comply with condition, 145(3), (8)-(11)  
 Fear of —  
 criminal organization offence, 810.01  
 personal injury or damage to property, 810  
 serious personal injury offence, 810.2  
 sexual offence, 810.1. *See also*  
 FEAR OF SEXUAL  
 OFFENCE AGAINST  
 CHILD; SEXUAL  
 OFFENCES  
 Forfeiture on default —  
 effect, 771(3), (3.1)

RECOGNIZANCE — *Continued*  
 Forfeiture on default — *Continued*  
   levy under writ of fieri facias,  
     771(3.1), 772, 773, Form 34  
   proceeds, to whom payable, 734.4  
   transfer of deposit, 771(4)  
   warrant of committal on  
     forfeiture, Form 27  
 Form of recognizance, Form 32  
 Holiday, recognizance valid, 20  
 Keep the peace, 810(3)  
   breach of, 811  
   firearms prohibition, 810(3.1)  
   form, Form 32  
 Naming sureties, 515(2.1). *See also*  
 Sureties, *infra*  
 Period in force, 523(1)  
 Proceeds of crime provisions. *See*  
 also PROCEEDS OF CRIME  
   recognizance in lieu of restraint  
     order, 462.34(4)  
   return of items seized under search  
     warrant, 462.34(4)  
 Prosecutor-appellant in summary  
 conviction appeal, 817, 831, Form  
 32  
 Right to counsel statement to be  
 included in appearance processes  
 for young offenders, YC 25(9).  
*See also* RIGHT TO COUNSEL;  
 YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
 ACT  
 Sentence, discharges, process  
   remains in force until disposition,  
   730(2)  
 Sexual offence, fear of, 810.1  
 Subsequent arrest does not discharge  
 recognizance, 765  
 Sureties —  
   application to be relieved, 766(1)  
   bound until discharge or sentence  
   of accused, 764(1). *See also*  
   SENTENCE—Discharges  
   committal when writ of fieri facias  
   not satisfied, 773  
   discharge on arrest of accused,  
   766(4)

RECOGNIZANCE — *Continued*  
 Sureties — *Continued*  
   discharge on committal of  
     accused, 764(3), 765  
   liability on forfeiture, 772, 773  
   naming of sureties, 515(2.1)  
   render of accused —  
     court, in, 767  
     custody, into, 768, 769  
   substitution of surety, 767.1  
   warrant of committal on failure to  
     furnish recognizance to keep  
     the peace, Form 23  
 Transmission of certificate of default  
 to clerk of court, 770(2)  
 Weapons prohibition, 810(3.1)  
 Witness at preliminary inquiry, 550  
 RECORDS. *See* DOCUMENTS  
 REFUSAL TO BE SWORN OR  
 TESTIFY AT PRELIMINARY  
 INQUIRY, 545  
 REGISTERS  
 Births, marriages, etc., damaging or  
 altering, 377(1)(a), (b)  
 Offences re, 378  
 REGISTRATION OF WEAPONS.  
   *See* WEAPONS  
 REGULATIONS  
 Judicial notice of, 781(2)  
 Proceeds of crime, 462.5  
 Weapons, 117.15. *See also*  
 WEAPONS  
 RELEASE FROM CUSTODY. *See*  
 also JUDICIAL INTERIM  
 RELEASE  
 Accused subject to disposition order,  
 672.92, 672.93  
 Adjournment of proceedings and  
 remand, 516  
 Appeals —  
   court of appeal —  
     against conviction, conditions  
     for order, 679(3)

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY —  
*Continued*

Appeals — *Continued*  
 court of appeal — *Continued*  
 against sentence, 679(4)  
 application for leave, notice of,  
 679(2)  
 conditions, 679(1), (3), (4)  
 order for, 679(5), (6)  
 order refused, direction to  
 expedite hearing, 679(10)  
 review of decision, 680  
 undertaking, Form 12  
 summary conviction, 816  
 Supreme Court of Canada, 679(8)  
 conditions, 679(1)(c), (3)  
 order for new trial, 679(7)  
 order refused, direction to  
 expedite hearing, 679(10)  
 summary conviction, 679(8)  
 Appearance. *See* APPEARANCE  
 Appearance notice. *See*  
 APPEARANCE NOTICE  
 Arrest without warrant, offence  
 outside province, remand and  
 interim release, 503(3)(b), (3.1)  
 Authorization for endorsement on  
 warrant, 507(6), (7), Form 29  
 Bail review. *See* JUDICIAL  
 INTERIM RELEASE—Review  
 of detention, Review of order  
 Detention order —  
 directions for expediting  
 proceedings, 526  
 grounds for, 515(10)  
 review. *See* JUDICIAL  
 INTERIM RELEASE  
 reverse onus re show cause,  
 515(6)-(11)  
 show cause hearing, 515  
 superior court judge, 522(1)  
 vacation of order, 523(2)  
 warrant of committal, 519(3),  
 520(9)  
 when prosecutor shows cause,  
 515(5), (9)

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY —  
*Continued*

Discharges. *See*  
 SENTENCE—Discharges  
 Endorsement of warrant, 428  
 Evidence, 518  
 Failure of accused to appear, effect,  
 502, 515(6)  
 Form of discharge of person in  
 custody, Form 39  
 Inquiries by justice and evidence,  
 518, 520(9)  
 Judge defined for Part XVI,  
 Compelling Appearance of  
 Accused Before a Justice and  
 Interim Release, 493. *See also*  
 JUDICIAL INTERIM  
 RELEASE  
 Judicial interim release. *See*  
 JUDICIAL INTERIM  
 RELEASE  
 Ninety-day review, 525, 526  
 Officer in charge releasing —  
 arrest with warrant, 499  
 arrest without warrant, 498  
 deposit by non-resident, 498, 499,  
 500  
 Order defined, 2  
 Peace officer releasing after arrest  
 without warrant, 497  
 Pending appeal. *See* APPEALS  
 Pending sentence, after guilty plea,  
 518(2). *See also* GUILTY PLEA  
 Person about to commit offence,  
 arrested, 503(4), (5)  
 Promise to appear —  
 conditional release, 503  
 contents, 501(1)-(3)  
 continuation pending granting of  
 discharge, 730(2). *See also*  
 SENTENCE—Discharges  
 failure to appear, effect, 145(5),  
 (6), (8)-(11), 502  
 form of, Form 10  
 issue on holiday, valid, 20

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY —  
*Continued*  
 Promise to appear — *Continued*  
 period in force, 523(1)  
 right to counsel statement to be  
 included in appearance  
 processes for young person, YC  
 25(9). *See also* RIGHT TO  
 COUNSEL; YOUTH  
 CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT  
 signing by accused, 501(4)  
 Recognizance, 493, 515, 520(7),  
 520(8), 522(3), 523, 524, 525, 763.  
*See also* RECOGNIZANCE  
 Record of reasons, 515(9)  
 Review of detention. *See*  
 JUDICIAL INTERIM  
 RELEASE  
 Review of order. *See* JUDICIAL  
 INTERIM RELEASE  
 Right to counsel, statement of right  
 in appearance process re young  
 person, YC 25(9). *See also*  
 YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
 ACT  
 Sentence, after guilty plea, 518(2).  
*See also* GUILTY PLEA  
 Sentence, discharges, process  
 remains in force until disposition,  
 730(2)  
 Show cause hearing, 515-519. *See*  
*also* JUDICIAL INTERIM  
 RELEASE  
 Undertaking, officer in charge, 499,  
 503. *See also* JUDICIAL  
 INTERIM RELEASE;  
 UNDERTAKINGS  
 Vacating of order, 523(2), (3)  
 Verdict of not criminally responsible  
 on account of mental disorder,  
 relevance to release on other  
 offences, 672.35(b). *See also*  
 MENTAL  
 DISORDER—Criminal  
 responsibility

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY —  
*Continued*  
 Warrants. *See* ARREST;  
 WARRANTS  
 Young person. *See* YOUTH  
 CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
 ACT—Detention before sentence  
 RELEVANCE  
 Sexual activity of complainant,  
 admissibility on sexual offences,  
 276(3)(a), (h)  
 RELIGIOUS WORSHIP  
 Mischief to religious property,  
 430(4.1)  
 Obstruction or disturbance, 176  
 REMANDS. *See*  
 ADJOURNMENTS AND  
 REMANDS; MENTAL  
 DISORDER  
 REMEDIES. *See* CHARTER OF  
 RIGHTS; EXTRAORDINARY  
 REMEDIES  
 REMISSION OF PENALTIES. *See*  
*also* PARDON  
 Governor in Council, by, 748.1  
 REMOTE ATTENDANCE  
 Accused in custody – no evidence  
 taken, 715.241  
 Communication with counsel,  
 715.243  
 Considerations re audioconference  
 or videoconference, 715.23,  
 715.24, 715.242  
 Judge, 715.26  
 Justice, 715.26  
 Participants, 715.25  
 Plea, 715.234  
 Preliminary inquiry, 715.231  
 Principles, 715.21, 715.22  
 Prospective jurors, 715.27  
 Sentencing, 715.235  
 Trial – indictable, 715.233  
 Trial – summary conviction, 715.232



- REMOVAL OF CHILD FROM CANADA FOR A SEXUAL PURPOSE, 273.3. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES
- REPUTATION EVIDENCE, 277
- RES JUDICATA. *See also* PLEAS  
Autrefois acquit/convict —  
acquittal of conviction for one form of homicide, effect, 610(2)-(4)  
after discharge, 730(3)(b). *See also* SENTENCE—Discharges  
aggravating circumstances in second charge, effect, 610(1)  
attempt charged, full offence proved, 661(2)  
availability, 607(1)  
determining identity of charges, 608, 609  
disposal before further plea taken, 607(3), (4)  
form of statement for making plea, 607(5)  
previously tried —  
in absentia, 607(6)  
outside Canada, 7(6), 607(6)  
punishment not in accordance with sentence, 607(6)  
sentencing, other offences taken into account, 725(2). *See also* SENTENCE—Procedure  
verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder, 672.35. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility  
Charter of Rights, CH 11(h)  
Dismissal in summary conviction proceedings, 808  
Offence punishable under more than one Act, 12  
Plea of not guilty where no special plea provided, 613  
Special pleas, 606(1), 607. *See also* PLEAS
- RESCUE FROM LAWFUL CUSTODY, 147
- RESISTING ARREST. *See also* ARREST; DETENTION; POLICE  
Assault with intent, 270(2)  
Peace officer, by, 129
- RESISTING PEACE OFFICER, 129
- RESTITUTION. *See* SEARCH AND SEIZURE; SENTENCE—Compensation and restitution, Restitution orders
- RESTRICTED WEAPON. *See* WEAPONS
- REVENUE PAPER  
Definition, 321
- REVERSE ONUS. *See also* PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES  
Bail hearing, 515(6), 522(2), 679. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE  
Charter of Rights. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS  
Criminal responsibility re mental disorder, 16(2). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility  
Presumption against mental disorder, 16(2). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Criminal responsibility
- REVIEW BOARD. *See* MENTAL DISORDER — Review Board
- REVIEW OF DETENTION/RELEASE. *See* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

- RIGHT TO COUNSEL.** *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS; COUNSEL; MENTAL DISORDER
- Absconding accused, counsel not deprived of authority, 475(4)
- Alternative measures, 717(1)(d)
- Appointed by the court. *See* Counsel appointed, *infra*
- Corporation, 620
- Counsel appointed —  
 court of appeal, by, 684  
 cross-examine witness, to, 486.3  
 Supreme Court of Canada, by, 694.1
- Full answer and defence by counsel, 650(3)
- Guarantee to, CH 10(b)
- Informing of right, CH 10(b)
- Mental disorder disposition hearing, 672.5(7), (8). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER — Disposition hearings
- Opportunity to exercise right, CH 10(b)
- Order that accused be represented, 672.24. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER — Fitness to stand trial
- Reasonable opportunity, CH 10(b)
- Solicitor-client privilege, 488.1. *See also* PRIVILEGE
- Young person, YC 25, 107, 146  
 application, YC 25(11)  
 counsel independent of parents, YC 25(8)  
 duty to advise of right, YC 25(2), (3), (9)  
 legal aid, YC 25(3)-(6)  
 questioning by police, YC 146  
 recovery of costs, YC 25(10)  
 statement of right to counsel to be included in process compelling appearance, YC 25(9)
- RIGHTS.** *See* CANADIAN BILL OF RIGHTS; CHARTER OF RIGHTS
- RIOT**  
 Definition, 64  
 Neglect of peace officer to suppress, 69  
 Proclamation —  
 offences related to, 68  
 reading of, 67  
 Punishment, 65  
 Reading the Riot Act —  
 offences related to proclamations, 68  
 reading proclamation, 67  
 Suppression of, 32, 33, 69
- RIOT ACT**  
 Offences related to proclamation, 68  
 Reading proclamation, 67
- ROAD-SIDE SCREENING,** 320.27. *See also* BREATHALYZER; CONVEYANCES; MOTOR VEHICLES
- ROBBERY**  
 Compulsion by threats, no defence, 17  
 Definition, 343  
 Extortion, 346  
 Punishment, 344
- ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.** *See also* PEACE OFFICER  
 Deserter, counsel or assisting, 56
- ROYAL PREROGATIVE OF MERCY.** *See also* PARDON  
 Grant to person imprisoned, 748(1)  
 Not affected by Criminal Code, 749
- RULES OF COURT**  
 Case management rules, 482.1  
 Ineligibility for parole, application for reduction of period re, 745.64. *See also* PAROLE  
 Powers to make, 482, 482.1  
 publication of, 482(4)  
 uniformity, 482(5)

- SABOTAGE, 52  
 Evidence of overt acts, 55  
 Exceptions, 52(3), (4)  
 Indictment, overt acts to be stated, 581(4)
- SAFE-BREAKING  
 Possession of instruments for, 351
- SANITY. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER  
 Presumption of, 16(2)
- SASKATCHEWAN  
 Appeal court defined for —  
 court of appeal, 2  
 place of hearing, 814(2)  
 proceedings re firearms prohibition orders, 111. *See also* WEAPONS — Firearms  
 summary conviction appeals, 812  
 Attorney General, defined, 2  
 Chief justice defined for —  
 emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(4). *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS  
 parole, judicial review of ineligibility for parole, 745.6. *See also* PAROLE — Ineligibility for parole  
 Court defined for —  
 appeals, 2  
 criminal jurisdiction, 2  
 seizure warrants for —  
 hate propaganda publications, 320(8). *See also* HATE PROPAGANDA; SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
 obscene publications and child pornography, 164(8)(b). *See also* OBSCENITY; SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
 superior court of criminal jurisdiction, 2  
 Court of appeal defined, 2
- SASKATCHEWAN — *Continued*  
 Court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2  
 Judge defined for —  
 emergency authorizations for interception of private communications, 188(1), 552. *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS  
 Part XVI, Compelling Appearance of Accused Before a Justice and Interim Release, 493. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY  
 Part XIX, Indictable Offences — Trial Without Jury, 552. *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES — Trial by judge alone; TRIAL — Judge alone trial  
 Language of accused, regulations for Part XVII, 533  
 Parole, application to reduce ineligibility period, 745.6  
 Summary conviction appeals —  
 appeal court defined, 812(1)(d)  
 place of hearing, 814(2)  
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2
- SAVING LIFE  
 Impeding attempt, 262
- SCHEDULES [to Acts]. *See* FORMS AND SCHEDULES
- SCHOOL TEACHER  
 Correction of child by force, 43
- SEARCH AND SEIZURE.  
 Arrest. *See* ARREST  
 Assistance and use of force, CD 12  
 Assistance order, 487.02  
 Blood samples. *See* BLOOD SAMPLES  
 Child pornography, 164, 164.1. *See also* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

SEARCH AND SEIZURE —  
*Continued*

Common gaming house, 199  
 Controlled substances, CD 11-23  
 Copies of documents returned or forfeited, 462  
 Counterfeit, 462(2)  
 Data, 487(2.1), (2.2)  
 Detention of things seized, 490, CD 11. *See also* Forfeiture, *infra*;  
 Restitution of property or report by peace officer, *infra*; Return of things seized, *infra*  
 Devices and investigative techniques, warrant for, 487.01(1)  
 Dial number recorder, 492.2. *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS —  
 Number recorder  
 DNA analysis, 487.04-487.092  
 Document, solicitor-client privilege claimed —  
 application to judge re disclosure, 488.1(3), (4)  
 copies, re making of, 488.1(2), (8), (9)  
 custody of sealed package, 488.1(2)  
 definitions, 488.1(1)  
 order to custodian to deliver, 488.1(6)  
 Exclusion of evidence, CH 24(2)  
 Explosives, seizure under warrant on suspicion, 492  
 Firearms, 117.02-117.04. *See also* Weapon used in offence, *infra*  
 Forfeiture, 164.2, 394(6), 394.1(4), 490(9), 491, 491.1, CD 16-22. *See also* Return of things seized, *infra*;  
 Restitution of property or report by peace officer, *infra*  
 General warrant, 487.01  
 Hate propaganda, seizure of publications —  
 forfeiture proceedings, 320(2), (7)  
 return of material, 320(5)  
 warrant for, 320(1)

SEARCH AND SEIZURE —  
*Continued*

Hot pursuit, 477.3. *See also* JURISDICTION — Territorial Informations for warrants. *See* Warrants, *infra*  
 Journalistic sources, CE 39.1  
 Jurisdiction —  
 territorial, 477.3. *See also* JURISDICTION — Territorial  
 Lotteries, 199(1)  
 Lumber, lumbering equipment, 339(3)  
 Number recorder, warrant for, 492.2. *See also* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS  
 Obscene publications, 164. *See also* Warrants, *infra*; OBSCENITY  
 Overseizure. *See* Return of things seized, *infra*  
 Participant surveillance. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS  
 Personal search —  
 interference with bodily integrity limitations, 487.01(2)  
 Photostatic copies. *See* Return of things seized, *infra*  
 Privilege claimed re documents, 488.1  
 Proceeds of crime, 462.32, CD 14-22. *See also* PROCEEDS OF CRIME  
 Reasonable search and seizure, warrant for, 487.01(3), CH 8  
 Restitution of property obtained by crime, 491.1  
 Restitution of property or report by peace officer —  
 form of report, Form 5.2  
 peace officer, by, 489.1  
 Return of things seized, 489.1-491.1. *See also* Forfeiture, *supra*;  
 Detention of things seized, *supra*  
 Seizure of things not specified in warrant, 489

## SEARCH AND SEIZURE —

*Continued*

Ships registered outside Canada, consent of Attorney General, 477.3(3). *See also* ARREST; JURISDICTION — Territorial; SHIPS

Suspicion re explosives, 492

Telewarrants —  
 administration of oath, 487.1(3).  
*See also* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY — Oath

affixing facsimile within premises, 487.1(8)

alternative to oath, 487.1(3.1)

contents of information, 487.1(4)

duplicate or facsimile of information or warrant, 487.1(12)

form of, Form 5.1

formalities re warrant, 487.1(6)

information by telephone, telecommunication, 487.1(1), (2)

information, record of, filed with court, 487.1(2), (2.1)

issue by justice, indictable offence, 487.1(5)

justice issuing warrant, 487.1(6), (6.1)

proof of authorization, 487.1(11)

providing facsimile to person present, 487.1(7)

report of peace officer brought before justice and filed, 487.1(9), (10)

telecommunication that produces a writing, 487.1(2.1), (3.1)

Things not specified, seizure of, 489

Tracking device, warrant for, 492.1

Unreasonable search and seizure, CH 8  
 reasonable search and seizure, warrant for, 487.01(3)

Valuable mineral, 395

Video surveillance. *See* Warrants, *infra*

## SEARCH AND SEIZURE —

*Continued*

Warrantless —  
 counterfeit, 462(2)  
 controlled drugs and substances, CD 11  
 exigent circumstances, 487.11  
 exigent circumstances re weapons, 101(1)  
 participant surveillance. *See* INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

restitution of property or report by peace officers, 489.1

Warrants. *See also* Telewarrants, *supra*  
 assistance order, 487.02  
 banking records, CE 29(7)  
 betting offences, 199. *See also* BETTING AND GAMING OFFENCES

blood samples, 320.29

common bawdy house, 199(1)

computer records, 487(2.1), (2.2)

data, 487(2.1), (2.2)

detention of things seized, 490, CD 11

devices and investigative techniques used, 487.01(1)

interference with bodily integrity limitation, 487.01(2)

seizure of things not specified, 489

disorderly house, 199(1)

DNA analysis, 487.04-487.092

execution by day unless otherwise authorized, 488

execution in another territorial division, endorsement for, Form 29

execution in Canada, 395(1.1), 487(2)

explosives, 492

forfeiture, Form 5-5.1. *See also* Forfeiture, *supra*

SEARCH AND SEIZURE —  
*Continued*

Warrants — *Continued*  
gaming offences, 199(1). *See also*  
BETTING AND GAMING  
OFFENCES  
general provision for, 487  
general warrant, 487.01  
hate propaganda, 320(1)  
informations for, 164, 199, 320,  
395(1), 462.32, 487, 487.01,  
487.1, 492.1, Form 1, CD 11  
issue by justice on information,  
487(1)  
journalists, in relation to, 488.01,  
488.02  
jurisdiction, 477.3  
obscene publications, 164. *See*  
*also* OBSCENITY  
overseizure. *See* Return of things  
seized, *supra*  
proceeds of crime, 462.32, CD 14-  
22. *See also* PROCEEDS OF  
CRIME  
reasonable search and seizure,  
487.01(3), CH 8  
report by peace officer. *See*  
Restitution of property or  
report by peace officer, *supra*  
restrictions on publicity, 487.2  
return of things seized. 489.1-  
491.1  
seizure of things not specified, 489  
telewarrants, 487.1. *See also*  
Telewarrants, *supra*  
terrorist propaganda, 83.222  
tracking device, 492.1  
transmission data recorder, 492.2  
unreasonable, 487.01(3), CH 8  
valuable mineral, 395  
video surveillance —  
assistance order, 487.02  
seizure of things not specified,  
489  
warrant for, 487.01(4), (5)  
Weapon used in offence. *See also*  
WEAPONS—Search and seizure

SEARCH AND SEIZURE —  
*Continued*

Weapon used in offence —  
*Continued*  
exigent circumstances re weapons,  
101(1)  
forfeiture, 491(1)  
return to lawful owner, 491(2)  
sale, disposition of proceeds,  
491(3)  
search and seizure generally, 101-  
103  
Weapons. *See* WEAPONS  
SEARCH WARRANT. *See*  
SEARCH AND SEIZURE —  
Warrants  
SECOND DEGREE MURDER,  
231(7)  
SECRET COMMISSIONS, 426  
SECURITIES. *See* STOCKS,  
SHARES, ETC.  
SEDITION. *See also* SEDITIOUS  
CONSPIRACY; SEDITIOUS  
LIBEL  
Defence re good faith intention, 60  
Definition, 59  
Punishment, 61  
Seditious intention, 59(4), 60  
SEDITIONOUS CONSPIRACY  
Definition, 59(3)  
Punishment, 61  
SEDITIONOUS LIBEL  
Definition, 59(2)  
Indictment for, wording, 584  
Punishment, 61  
SELF-DEFENCE, 34. *See also*  
DEFENCES  
Against assault, 34  
Excessive force, 26  
Preventing assault, 34  
Trespasser, 35

## SELF-INCRIMINATION

Alternative measures, statements  
 accepting responsibility not  
 admissible, 717(3), YC 10(4)  
 Bail, testimony at show cause  
 hearing, not to be questioned re  
 offence, 518(1)(b)  
 Compellable witness in relation to  
 prosecution, CE 4, CH 11(c)  
 Cross-examination on previous  
 convictions, CE 12  
 Evidence for courts out of Canada,  
 CE 50  
 Incriminating questions, CE 5, 50;  
 CH 13  
 Judicial interim release, testimony at  
 show cause hearing, not to be  
 questioned re offence, 518(1)(b)  
 Marital communications, CE 4(3)  
 Not to be compelled to be a witness  
 against oneself, CH 11(c), 13  
 Right to silence, CH 11(c), 13, CE 4,  
 5, YC 146  
 Silence. *See* Right to silence, *supra*

SELLING AUTOMOBILE  
MASTER KEY, 353

SENTENCE. *See also* LONG-  
 TERM OFFENDERS; PAROLE  
 Aboriginal offenders, 718.2(e)  
 Absolute discharge. *See* Discharges,  
*infra*  
 Accused —  
 absconding accused, sentence in  
 absentia, 475(1)(b)(i)  
 defined, 716  
 may speak to sentence, 726  
 After conviction for escape, 149  
 Aggravating factors. *See* Mitigating  
 and aggravating factors, *infra*  
 Allocutus. *See* Submissions, *infra*  
 Alternative measures —  
 availability, 717  
 definition, 716  
 no bar to proceedings unless  
 conditions performed, 717(4), (5)  
 records, 717.1, 717.2, 717.3, 717.4

SENTENCE — *Continued*

Alternative measures — *Continued*  
 statement accepting responsibility  
 not admissible, 717(3)  
 young persons, YC 4-12  
 Analyst's certificate admissible, 729  
 Appeals. *See also*  
 APPEALS—Sentence  
 application for leave to appeal is  
 an appeal, 719(6)  
 definition of sentence, 673, 785  
 impose sentence in absence of  
 appellant, 688(4)  
 imprisonment commences, 719(4)  
 Arson, 433-436.1. *See also* ARSON  
 Attempts —  
 indictable offence where  
 punishment not provided,  
 463(a), (b), (d)  
 summary conviction offence,  
 463(c), (d)  
 Benefit of lesser punishment, CH  
 11(j). *See also* CHARTER OF  
 RIGHTS  
 Breach of probation. *See* Probation,  
*infra*; BREACH OF  
 PROBATION  
 Breach of trust, 718.2(a)(iii)  
 Commencement of sentence, 719  
 Compensation and restitution —  
 application, 738, 741  
 civil remedy not affected, 741.2  
 enforcement of orders of  
 restitution, 741, 741.1, 741.2  
 fine, forfeiture in addition,  
 priority, 740  
 moneys found on offender, 741(2)  
 notice to interested persons re  
 restitution, 741.1  
 persons acting in good faith, 739  
 priority to restitution, 740  
 Concurrent and consecutive  
 sentences —  
 consecutive sentences not to be  
 unduly long or harsh, 718.2(c)  
 cumulative punishments,  
 consecutive sentences, 718.3(4)

SENTENCE — *Continued*

Concurrent and consecutive sentences — *Continued*  
 explosive substance for criminal organization, 82.1  
 firearms, 85(4)  
 terrorist offences, 83.26  
 Young Offenders Act and Youth Criminal Justice Act  
 dispositions and sentence under other Act, 743.5(2), (3)  
 Conditional discharges. *See* Discharges, *infra*  
 Conditional sentence of imprisonment, 742-742.7. *See also* Imprisonment, *infra*; Principles of sentencing, *infra*  
 compulsory conditions, 742.3  
 consecutive sentences, 718.3(4)  
 court unable to act, 742.5(2)  
 definitions, 742  
 firearms prohibition, 742.2  
 imposing of conditional sentence, 742.1  
 imprisonment for offence while on conditional sentence, 742.7  
 optional conditions, 742.3(2)  
 changes to conditions, 742.4  
 procedure, 742.3(3)  
 breach of condition, 742.6  
 purpose, 742.1  
 transfer of order, 742.5(1)  
 Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, CD 10  
 Conviction on more than one count, sentence good if justified on one, 669, 728  
 Convictions. *See* Greater punishment by reason of previous convictions, *infra*; Previous convictions, *infra*  
 Court defined, 716  
 Cumulative, for more than one offence, 718.3(4)  
 Cumulative punishments, consecutive sentences, 718.3(4)  
 Dangerous offenders, 753. *See also* DANGEROUS OFFENDERS

SENTENCE — *Continued*

Defamatory libel, 612(3)  
 Definitions —  
 appeals, indictable offences, 673  
 court, 716  
 sentence, 673, 785  
 summary conviction proceedings, 719(3)  
 Degrees of punishment, 718.3  
 Disabilities arising from convictions. *See* CONVICTIONS  
 Disability. *See* Mental or physical disability, *infra*  
 Discharges —  
 absolute and conditional discharges, 730  
 appeal from, 730(3), (4)  
 conditions for granting conditional or absolute discharge, 730(1)  
 continuation of appearance notice, etc., pending discharge, 730(2)  
 convicted while under probation order, 730(4)  
 effect of, 730(3)  
 making of probation order, 731(2)  
 offence following discharge, effect of, 730(4)  
 preliminary inquiry. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY  
 probation order, 731(2)  
 process remains in force until disposition, 730(2)  
 Discretion re punishment, 718.3  
 Drugs, CD 10  
 Dual status offenders. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
 Escape conviction, 149  
 Evidence. *See also* Procedure, *infra*  
 alternative measures statements not admissible, 717(3)  
 burden of proof, disputed facts, 724(3)(d), (e)  
 certificate of analyst re drugs re breach of probation or conditional sentence, 729



SENTENCE — *Continued*Evidence — *Continued*

- cross-examination of analyst re drugs, 729(6)
- disputed facts, 724(3)(d), (e)
- records not admissible, 717.4(4), (5)
- sentencing hearing, evidence, 723(2), (3), (4), (5)

Fine option program. *See* Fines, *infra*

## Fines —

- ability to pay, 734(2), 737(3)
- changes to fine order, 734.3
- civil enforcement, 734.6, 735(2)
- corporate accused —
  - enforcement of order, 735(2)
  - in lieu of imprisonment specified, 735. *See also* Imprisonment, *infra*
- default of payment —
  - civil enforcement, 734.6, 735(2)
  - definition of default, 734(3), 737(6)
  - effect of imprisonment, 734.7(4), 737(6)
  - forfeiture proceedings, 462.37(4)
  - imprisonment for default, 718.3(3), 734(4), (5), 734.7(4), 734.8(2), 737(6)
  - licences and permits may be refused, 734.5
  - provincial regulations, 734(7)
  - reasons for committal, 734.7(2), 737(6)
  - reduction of term on part payment, 734.8(2)
  - warrant of committal for, 734.7, 737(6)
- directions for payment —
  - allowance of time, 734(6)
  - extension of time, 734.3
  - minimum time, 734.1(b)
  - payment forthwith, conditions for, 734.1(d)
  - powers of court, 734(4), 737(6)
  - fine option program, 736

SENTENCE — *Continued*Fines — *Continued*

- imprisonment in default of payment, 718.3(3), 734(4), (5)
- in addition to other punishment, 734(1), (2), 737(6)
- in lieu of forfeiture order, 462.37(3), (4)
- in lieu of imprisonment, 734(1), (2), 735, 737(6). *See also* Imprisonment, *infra*
- moneys found in possession on arrest, 734(6)
- part payment, 734.8(2)
- power to impose fine, 734(1)
- procedure of making fine order, 734.2
- proceeds, to whom payable, 734.4
- recovery, procedure, 734.6
- remission by Governor in Council, 748.1
- restitution order in addition, priority, 740
- suspending payment pending appeal, 683(5), (6)
- terms of order imposing fine, 734.1
- victim fine surcharge, 737
- Fundamental principles of sentencing, proportionality, 718.1
- Fundamental purpose of sentencing, 718
- Gravity of offence, 718.1
- Greater punishment by reason of previous convictions —
  - corporation not appearing, 727(4)
  - ex parte proceedings, 727(3), (4)
  - murder, parole eligibility, 727(5), 745(b)
  - notice of intention to seek greater penalty, 727(1)
  - procedure for proof of, 667, 727
  - verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder is not a previous conviction, 672.36. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER — Criminal responsibility

SENTENCE — *Continued*

Health of accused, 718.2(a)(i)  
 House confinement. *See* Conditional sentence of imprisonment, *supra*; Probation, *infra*  
 Imprisonment, CH 9, 12. *See also* PAROLE; PRISON  
 alternative sanctions to be considered, 718.2(e)  
 commencement, 719(3)-(5)  
 conditional sentence. *See* Conditional sentence of imprisonment, *supra*  
 consecutive terms —  
   available, when, 718.3(4)  
   subject to young offender disposition, where, 743.5(2)  
   totality principle, 718.2(b), (c)  
 curative treatment instead. *See* Discharges, *supra*  
 default in payment of fine, etc. —  
   effect of imprisonment, 734.7(4), 737(6)  
   fine imposed in lieu of imprisonment, where, 734(3), 787(2), 737(6), 787(2)  
   imprisonment for default, 734(4), (5), 734.7(4), 734.8(2), 737(6)  
   penalty defined, 734.8  
   reduction of term on part payment, 734(5), 734.8  
   summary conviction general power, 787(2)  
   term where not specified, 718.3(3)  
   time prior to committal does not count, 719(5)  
 delivery of accused to keeper, 744, Form 43  
 dual status offenders. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
 indeterminate term —  
   dangerous offender, 753  
 intermittent sentence of imprisonment, 732  
 last resort principle re imprisonment, 718.2(e)

SENTENCE — *Continued*Imprisonment — *Continued*

legality, detention on inquiry to determine legality of imprisonment, 775  
 life imprisonment —  
   first degree murder, 745(a), 745.1  
   general, 745(c)  
   high treason, 745(a)  
   parole. *See* PAROLE  
   penitentiary, 743.1  
   second degree murder, 745(b), (c), 745.1  
 murder, young persons, 745.1, 745.3, 745.5  
 pardon by royal mercy, 748(1)  
 parole. *See* PAROLE  
 penitentiary —  
   definition, 743.1(6)  
   escape prison, 149  
   life imprisonment, 743.1  
   report by court to Correctional Service, 743.2  
   term to be served in, 743.1  
   transfer to, 743.1(5)  
 period where unlawfully at large not to count, 719(2)  
 place where term to be served —  
   less than two years, 743.1(3)  
   life or more than two years, 743.1(1)  
   subsequent sentence to penitentiary, 743.1(4)  
   transfer to penitentiary, 743.1(5)  
 pre-trial custody, 719(3)  
 proportionality principle, 718.1  
 provincial prison —  
   term to be served in, 743.1(3)  
   transfer to penitentiary from, 743.1(5)  
 recognizance, default upon, imprisonment of surety, 773, Form 27  
 reduction for part payment of fine, 734.8

- SENTENCE — *Continued*
- Imprisonment — *Continued*
- service of term in accordance with prison rules, 743.3
  - surety, imprisonment for default on recognizance, 773(3), (4), Form 27
  - time unlawfully at large excluded from term of imprisonment, 719(2)
  - warrant of committal. *See* WARRANTS
  - where no punishment provided, 743
  - Young Offenders Act and Youth Criminal Justice Act
  - dispositions and sentence under other Act, 743.5
  - young person, 743.4
- Ineligibility for parole, 745.4. *See* PAROLE — Ineligibility for parole
- Intermittent sentence, 732
- Intimate partner, 718.3(8)
- Last resort principle, imprisonment, 718.2(e)
- Least restrictive sanction required, 718.2(d)
- Lesser punishment, benefit of, CH 11(i)
- Life imprisonment. *See* Imprisonment, *supra*
- Long-term offender. *See* LONG-TERM OFFENDERS
- Long-term supervision. *See* DANGEROUS OFFENDERS; LONG-TERM OFFENDERS
- Mandatory prohibition order. *See* Prohibition orders, *infra*
- Mental or physical disability, 718.2(a)(i)
- Minimum, none unless so declared, 718.3(2)
- Mitigating and aggravating factors —
- abuse of spouse, 718.2(a)(ii)
  - age, bias motive, 718.2(a)(i)
  - child abuse, 718.01, 718.2(a)(ii.1)
- SENTENCE — *Continued*
- Mitigating and aggravating factors — *Continued*
- criminal harassment, 264(4), (5)
  - drugs, CD 10(2), (3)
  - ethnic or national origin, 718.2(a)(i)
  - false prospectus, 380.1
  - fraud, 380.1
  - home invasion, 348.1
  - insider trading, 380.1
  - interference with health services, 718.2(a)(iii.2), (vii)
  - mental or physical disability, 718.2(a)(i)
  - nationality, motive, 718.2(a)(i)
  - other similar factors, 718.2(a)(i)
  - profit, intent to make from child pornography, 163.1(4.3)
  - race, bias motive, 718.2(a)(i)
  - sex, bias motive, 718.2(a)(i)
  - sexual orientation, 718.2(a)(i)
  - stock manipulation, 380.1
  - terrorism, 718.2(a)(v)
  - vulnerability of victim, increased, 718.201
  - vulnerable person, offence against, 718.04, 718.201
- National or ethnic origin, bias, motive, 718.2(a)(i)
- Objectives of sentencing. *See* Principles of sentencing, *infra*
- Offences outside Canada, 6(2)
- Offences under more than one Act, 12
- Other offences to be taken into account, 725
- Other statutory principles of sentencing, 718.2
- Pardon. *See* PARDON
- Parole. *See* PAROLE
- Peace bond, 810
- Plea affecting sentence re defamatory libel, 612(3)
- Possession of incendiary material, 436.1. *See also* ARSON
- Pre-sentence report. *See also* Probation, *infra*

SENTENCE — *Continued*

Pre-sentence report — *Continued*  
 content, 721(3), (4)  
 court may order, 721(1)  
 copies to be provided by clerk,  
 722.1  
 dispute as to facts, 724(3)(b)  
 provincial regulations, 721(2)  
 report by probation officer, 721  
 Pre-trial custody, 719(3)  
 Preventive detention. *See*  
 DANGEROUS OFFENDERS;  
 LONG-TERM OFFENDERS  
 Previous convictions. *See also*  
 Greater punishment by reason of  
 previous convictions, *supra*  
 convictions may be proved if not  
 admitted, 727(2)  
 corporation, 727(4)  
 ex parte trial, 727(3)  
 increased punishment, notice  
 required, 727(1)  
 mandatory punishment for second  
 murder conviction, 745(b)  
 proof of previous convictions, 667  
 Principles of sentencing, 718-718.21  
 aboriginal offenders, 718.2(e)  
 aggravating and mitigating factors  
 affecting. *See* Mitigating and  
 aggravating factors, *supra*  
 consecutive sentences not to be  
 unduly long or harsh, 718.2(c)  
 disparity, 718.2(b)  
 fundamental principle of  
 sentencing, 718.1  
 fundamental purpose of  
 sentencing, 718  
 last resort principle re  
 imprisonment, 718.2(e)  
 less restrictive sanctions to be used  
 if appropriate, 718.2(d)  
 objectives of sentencing —  
 denunciation, 718(a)  
 deterrence, 718(b)  
 promote sense of responsibility,  
 718(f)  
 rehabilitation, 718(d)  
 reparations, 718(e)

SENTENCE — *Continued*

Principles of sentencing —  
*Continued*  
 objectives of sentencing —  
*Continued*  
 separation of offenders, 718(c)  
 organization, 718.21  
 proportionality principle, 718.1  
 restraint principle, 718.2(d)  
 sentence justified by any count,  
 728  
 similar sentences for similar  
 offenders and offences, 718.2(b)  
 statutory objectives of sentencing,  
 718  
 statutory principles of sentencing,  
 718-718.2  
 totality, 718.2(c)  
 Probation —  
 breach of order of probation,  
 733.1  
 discharge, after, 730(4). *See also*  
 Discharges, *supra*  
 proof of certificate of analyst re  
 drugs, 729  
 compulsory conditions of  
 probation order, 732.1(2)  
 court, defined, 716  
 definitions, 732.1(1)  
 firearms prohibition, 731.1  
 intermittent sentence, probation  
 order required, 732  
 making of probation order, 731  
 modification of probation order  
 —  
 compelling appearance of  
 accused for, 732.2(6)  
 conviction for offence, after,  
 732.2(5)  
 offence committed during  
 probation —  
 compelling appearance of  
 person bound by probation,  
 732.2(6)  
 discharge may be revoked,  
 730(4). *See also* Discharges,  
*supra*

SENTENCE — *Continued*Probation — *Continued*

offence committed during probation — *Continued*  
 revoking probation and imposing sentence, 732.2(5)  
 optional conditions of probation order, 732.1(3), (3.1), (3.2)  
 order of probation, 731  
 breach of, 733.1  
 changes to probation order, 732.2(3), (4)  
 coming into force, 732.2  
 compulsory conditions, 732.1(2)  
 conditions of, 732.1(2), (3)  
 continuation following conviction of offence, 732.2(2)  
 court unable to act, procedure, 733(2)  
 duration of order, 732.2  
 form and period of order, 732.1(4), Form 46  
 judge may act in chambers re changes to order, 732.2(4)  
 maximum duration, three years after coming into force, 732.2(2)(b)  
 optional conditions, 732.1(3), (3.1), (3.2)  
 procedure on making order, 732.1(5)  
 required with intermittent sentence, 732  
 sentence not exceeding two years, after, 731(1)(b)  
 suspending sentence, after, 731(1)(a)  
 transfer to other territorial division, 733  
 organization, 732.1(3.1), (3.2)  
 pre-sentence report by probation officer, 721(1)  
 probation officer, report by, 721(1)  
 release following suspended sentence, 731(1)(a)

SENTENCE — *Continued*Probation — *Continued*

young persons. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT  
 probation, YC 42(2)(k), 55  
 remaining portion of disposition ordered transferred when sentenced, 743.5(1)

## Procedure —

reasons for sentence, 726.2  
 sentencing hearing —  
 analyst's certificate admissible, 729  
 begin as soon as practicable, 720  
 compelling appearance, 723(4)  
 disputed facts, 724(3)  
 duty to consider all relevant information, 726.1  
 evidence, 723(2), (3), (4), (5), 724  
 facts proved during trial, 724(1), (2)  
 fines, procedure of making fine order, 734.2  
 greater punishment by reason of previous convictions. *See* Greater punishment by reason of previous convictions, *supra*  
 hearsay evidence admissible, 723(5)  
 information accepted, 724(1)  
 jury trial, facts to be accepted as proved, 724(2)  
 offender may speak to sentence, 726  
 other offences to be taken into account, 725  
 probation, proceedings on making order, 732.1(5)  
 sentencing proceedings to begin as soon as practicable, 720  
 submissions, 668, 723, 726, 726.1  
 victim impact statement, 722, 722.1

SENTENCE — *Continued*

Prohibition orders. *See also*  
**PROHIBITION ORDERS**  
 contact with children, 161, 810.1(3)  
 custody of animal or bird, 446  
 driving prohibition, 320.24  
 firearms prohibition, 100, 810(3.1), 810.01(5), 810.2(5)  
 prohibited locations re sex offenders, 161  
 offence, 161(4)  
 supplementary conditions, 810(3.2)  
 young person, firearms prohibition order, YC 51, 52  
 Prohibition re prohibited locations re sex offenders. *See* Prohibition orders, *supra*  
 Proportionality principle, 718.1  
 Punishment not specially provided, 743  
 Punitive damages for interception offences, 194. *See also*  
**INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS**  
 Purpose of sentencing, 718  
 Race, bias motive, 718.2(a)(i)  
 Reasons for sentence, 264(5), 726.2, CD 10(3)  
 Release pending sentence, guilty plea, 518(2)  
 Remission of pecuniary penalty, fine, forfeiture by Governor in Council, 748.1  
 Remnant to be served re term for escape, 149  
 Responsibility of offender, 718.1  
 Restitution orders —  
 application, 738, 741  
 civil remedy not affected, 741.2  
 enforcement of orders of restitution, 741, 741.1, 741.2  
 fine, forfeiture in addition, priority, 740  
 moneys found on offender, 734(6), 741(2)

SENTENCE — *Continued*

Restitution orders — *Continued*  
 notice of restitution orders to persons awarded, 741.1  
 persons acting in good faith, 739, 741  
 priority of restitution over fine, forfeiture, 740  
 property obtained by crime, 491.1  
 regulations power re precluding enforcement of restitution orders, 738(2)  
 victims of offences, 738  
 Restraint principle re less restrictive sanctions, 718.2(d)  
 Sentence —  
 defined, 673  
 not specifically provided, where, 743  
 proceedings to begin as soon as practicable, 720  
 Sentence hearing. *See* Procedure, *supra*  
 Sentence justified by any count, 728  
 Service of sentence in accordance with prison rules, 743.3  
 Sex offenders, prohibition re prohibited locations, 161. *See also*  
**SEXUAL OFFENCES**  
 Similar sentences for similar offenders and offences, 718.2(b). *See also* Principles of sentencing, *supra*  
 Statutory objectives of sentencing, 718  
 Statutory principles of sentencing. *See also* Principles of sentencing, *supra*  
 aggravating and mitigating factors affecting sentence, 718.2(a)  
 consecutive sentences not to be unduly long or harsh, 718.2(c)  
 fundamental principle of sentencing, 718.1  
 fundamental purpose of sentencing, 718  
 last resort principle re imprisonment, 718.2(e)

- SENTENCE — *Continued*  
 Statutory principles of sentencing —  
*Continued*  
 less restrictive sanctions to be used  
 if appropriate, 718.2(d)  
 other sentencing principles, 718.2  
 proportionality principle, 718.1  
 restraint principle, 718.2(d)  
 similar offences for similar  
 offenders and offences, 718.2(b)  
 Submissions, speaking to sentence,  
 668, 723, 726, 726.1  
 Suspended sentence, 731(1)(a). *See*  
*also* Probation, *supra*  
 Taking other offences into account,  
 725  
 outstanding charges, 725(1)(b)  
 Time in custody, 719(3)  
 Trial without jury, 570  
 Verdict of not criminally responsible  
 on account of mental disorder,  
 relevance to dispositions on other  
 offences, 672.35. *See also*  
 MENTAL  
 DISORDER—Criminal  
 responsibility  
 Victims —  
 definition, 722(4)  
 fine surcharge, 737  
 other evidence concerning victim,  
 722(3)  
 restitution, 738-741.2  
 victim impact statement, 722,  
 722.1  
 copies provided by clerk, 722.1  
 War crimes, WC 15  
 Warrant of committal on conviction,  
 570(5), (6), 806(2), (3)  
 warrant of committal, execution  
 by peace officer, 744  
 Where none specially provided, 743  
 Young persons. *See also* YOUTH  
 CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT  
 murder, 745.1, 745.3, 745.5; YC  
 42(2)(q)  
 SEQUESTERING JURY, 647
- SERVICE. *See* AFFIDAVITS;  
 CERTIFICATES; NOTICE;  
 SOLEMN DECLARATIONS
- SETTING FIRE. *See* ARSON
- SETTING TRAP  
 Cause bodily harm, to, 247
- SEVERANCE OF COUNTS. *See*  
 CASE MANAGEMENT;  
 INDICTMENTS AND  
 INFORMATIONS—Joinder and  
 severance
- SEX OFFENDER  
 INFORMATION  
 Appeal —  
 exemption order, 490.024,  
 490.025, 490.02906  
 obligation to comply with Sex  
 Offender Information  
 Registration Act, 490.024  
 order to comply with Sex  
 Offender Information  
 Registration Act, 490.014  
 termination order —  
 obligation to comply with Sex  
 Offender Information  
 Registration Act, 490.029,  
 490.0291, 490.02914  
 order to comply with Sex  
 Offender Information  
 Registration Act, 490.017  
 Application to young persons,  
 490.011(2)  
 Definitions, 490.011(1)  
 Disclosure of information in  
 database, 490.03  
 International Transfer of Offenders  
 Act —  
 failure to comply, 490.031  
 notice to comply, 490.02915  
 termination order —  
 appeal, 490.02914  
 application, 490.02912  
 order, 490.02913

SEX OFFENDER  
INFORMATION — *Continued*  
Obligation to comply with Sex  
Offender Information  
Registration Act, 490.019  
appeal, 490.024  
date obligation begins, 490.022(1)  
duration of obligation,  
490.022(2)-(3)  
exemption order, 490.023  
appeal, 490.024  
notice where exemption order  
not granted, 490.025  
failure to comply, 490.031  
persons who may be served,  
490.02  
service of notice of, 490.021  
termination order, 490.027  
appeal, 490.029  
application for, 490.026  
Offences, 490.031  
Offences committed outside Canada,  
490.02901  
appeal, 490.02906  
date obligation begins,  
490.02904(1)  
duration of obligation,  
490.02904(2), (3)  
exemption order, 490.02905,  
490.02906  
failure to comply, 490.031,  
490.0312  
notice, 490.02902, 490.02903,  
490.02907  
obligation to advise police service,  
490.02911  
termination order —  
appeal, 490.0291  
application for, 490.02908,  
490.02909  
Order to comply with Sex Offender  
Information Registration Act,  
490.012  
appeal, 490.014  
date order begins, 490.013(1)  
duration of order, 490.013(2)-(5)  
failure to comply, 490.031  
notice, 490.018

SEX OFFENDER  
INFORMATION — *Continued*  
Order to comply with Sex Offender  
Information Registration Act —  
*Continued*  
termination order, 490.016  
appeal, 490.017  
application for, 490.015  
Regulations, 490.032  
SEXUAL ACTIVITY. *See also*  
CHILD; INDECENCY;  
SEXUAL ASSAULT; SEXUAL  
OFFENCES  
Householder or occupier permitting,  
170  
Limitation on evidence of  
complainant's, 276, 278.93-  
278.97. *See also* CHARACTER  
AND  
CREDIBILITY—Complainant  
Parent or guardian procuring, 171  
SEXUAL ASSAULT. *See also*  
ASSAULT; SEXUAL  
OFFENCES  
Aggravated, 273  
Bodily harm defined, 2  
Causing bodily harm, 272(1)(c)  
Causing death while committing,  
231(5)(b)  
Compulsion by threats, no defence,  
17  
Consent —  
belief in consent is not a defence,  
273.2  
definition, 265(3), 273.1  
disabled complainant, of,  
153.1(2)-(6)  
drunkenness causing mistaken  
belief in consent, 273.2(a)(i)  
failure to take reasonable steps to  
ascertain consent, 273.2(b)  
honest belief in consent, 265(4)  
mistake as to age, 150.1(4)  
no consent obtained, where,  
273.1(2), (3)  
victim under 16, of, 150.1(1), (2)



- SEXUAL ASSAULT — *Continued*
- Consent — *Continued*
- wilful blindness causing mistaken belief in consent, 273.2(a)(ii)
- Corroboration not required, 274
- Drunkenness, when no defence, 33.1
- Honest belief in consent, 265(4)
- Imprisonment, four-year minimum to 14 years or life, if firearm used, 272(2), 273(2)
- Internationally protected person outside Canada, 7(3)
- Intoxication, when no defence, 33.1
- Parties to offence, 272(1)(d)
- Prohibition re prohibited locations, 161
- offence, 161(4)
- Publication ban. *See* PUBLICATION BAN
- Punishment, 271. *See also* PAROLE; SENTENCE
- Recent complaint rules abrogated, 275
- Reputation evidence not admissible, 277. *See also* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY; COMPLAINANT
- Self-induced intoxication, when no defence, 33.1
- Serious personal injury offence, 752(b)
- Sexual conduct, restriction on questioning, 276. *See also* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY; COMPLAINANT
- Spouse may be charged, 278. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES
- Threats to third person, with, 272(1)(b)
- Trial —
- exclusion of public, 486
  - non-publication of complainant's name, 486.4. *See also* PUBLICATION BAN
- Weapon, with, 272(1)(a)
- SEXUAL EXPLOITATION, 153, 153.1. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES
- SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, 4(5). *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES
- Complete, when, 4(5)
- Incest, 155
- SEXUAL INTERFERENCE, 151. *See also* SEXUAL OFFENCES
- No prosecution of child aged 12 or 13, 150.1(3)
- Person under 16 years, 151
- SEXUAL OFFENCES. *See also* SEX OFFENDER INFORMATION; SEXUAL ASSAULT
- Adultery, corrupting children, 172
  - Bestiality, 160
  - Brother, definition re incest, 155(4). *See also* Incest, *infra*
  - Child cannot be tried for certain offences, 150.1(3)
  - Child pornography. *See* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY
  - Children. *See* CHILD; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
  - Common bawdy house. *See* KEEPER
  - Complainant. *See also* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY; COMPLAINANT
  - character re sexual offences, 276, 278.93-278.97
  - complainant's other sexual activity, 276, 278.93-278.97
  - identity, protecting complainant's identity, 486.4
  - not a compellable witness at voir dire re sexual activity, 276, 278.93-278.97. *See also* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY
  - sexual activity of complainant, 276, 278.93-278.97

## SEXUAL OFFENCES —

*Continued*Complainant — *Continued*

sexual reputation not admissible

re complainant's credibility,  
276, 278.93-278.97. *See also*

CHARACTER AND

CREDIBILITY;

COMPLAINANT

videotaped complainant under 18,

715.1. *See also*

COMPLAINANT;

VIDEOTAPED EVIDENCE

## Consent —

belief in consent no defence, when,

273.2

complainant disabled, where,

153.1(2)-(6)

defence although complainant

under 16 years, 150.1(2)

definition for sexual offences,

273.1

honest belief in consent, 153.1(5),

(6), 265(4), 273.2

no defence where complainant

under 14 years, 150.1(1)

Corroboration not required, 274.

*See also* CORROBORATION

Corrupting children, 172

Corrupting morals, 163, 169. *See**also* OBSCENITY

## Definitions —

guardian, 150. *See also*

GUARDIAN

public place, 150. *See also*

PUBLIC PLACE

sister, 155(4). *See also* Incest, *infra*Disorderly house. *See*

DISORDERLY HOUSE;

KEEPER

Evidence, 150.1

Exclusion of the public from trial,

486

Exposure of genitals to child, 173(2)

Fear of sexual offence against child,

recognizance, 810.1, 811

## SEXUAL OFFENCES —

*Continued*

Guardian, definition for sexual

offences, 150. *See also*

GUARDIAN

Historical offences, limitation on,

156

Householder or occupier permitting

sexual activity, 170

Immoral theatrical performance,

167, 169

In camera hearing re admissibility of

other sexual activity of

complainant, 278.94(1)

Incest, 155

complainant under compulsion,

155(3)

corroboration not required, 274

sister, brother, defined, 155(4)

Indecency. *See also* INDECENCY

act of, 173(1)

assault. *See* Sexual assault, *infra*

exhibition, 175(1)(b)

exposure, 173(2)

telephone calls, 372(2)

Invitation to sexual touching by

person under 16, 152

Luring child, 172.1

arranging to commit child sexual

offence by telecommunication,

172.2

making sexually explicit material

available to child, 171.1

Mailing obscene matter, 168, 169

Mistake as to age re consent,

150.1(4), (5)

Nudity, 174

Obscenity, 163, 164, 169. *See also*

OBSCENITY

Parent or guardian procuring sexual

activity, 170. *See also* CHILD;

PARENT

Person with disability, 153.1

Personal information records, 278.1-

278.91. *See also* DISCLOSURE

AND DISCOVERY

## SEXUAL OFFENCES —

*Continued*

Prohibition re prohibited locations  
re sex offenders, 161  
offence, 161(4)

Public place, definition, 150. *See also*  
PUBLIC PLACE

Publication ban. *See also*  
PUBLICATION BAN

identity of the complainant, non-  
publication order, 486.4  
publication of reports of judicial  
proceedings, offence, 166, 169  
sexual activity of complainant,  
278.95

Rape, 271, 272, 273. *See also*  
SEXUAL ASSAULT

Recent complaint rules abrogated,  
275

Recognizance where sexual offence  
feared, 810.1(3), 811, Form 32.  
*See also* RECOGNIZANCE

Removal of child from Canada for  
sexual purpose, 273.3

Reputation evidence, re sexual  
offences, 277. *See also*  
CHARACTER AND  
CREDIBILITY;  
COMPLAINANT

Sex offender information. *See* SEX  
OFFENDER INFORMATION

Sexual activity —  
complainant, 276. *See also*  
Complainant, *supra*;  
COMPLAINANT

householder or occupier  
permitting, 171

parent or guardian procuring, 170

sexual reputation not admissible  
re complainant's credibility,  
276(1). *See also* Complainant,  
*supra*; CHARACTER AND  
CREDIBILITY;  
COMPLAINANT

Sexual assault, 271, 272, 273. *See*  
*also* SEXUAL ASSAULT

## SEXUAL OFFENCES —

*Continued*

Sexual conduct, contents of  
application re questioning  
complainant, 278.93(2). *See also*  
CHARACTER AND  
CREDIBILITY;  
COMPLAINANT

Sexual exploitation, 153, 153.1

Sexual intercourse —  
complete, when, 4(5)  
incest, 155

Sexual interference —  
no prosecution of child aged 12 or  
13, 150.1(3)  
person under 16 years, re, 151

Sexual touching —  
invitation to person under 16  
years, 152  
no prosecution of child aged 12 or  
13, 150.1(3)

Sister, definition re incest, 155(4).  
*See also* Incest, *supra*

Spouse may be charged with sexual  
offences, 278. *See also*  
HUSBAND AND WIFE

Trust, sexual exploitation by person  
in position of trust, 153. *See also*  
TRUST

Videotaped complainant under 18,  
715.1. *See also* VIDEOTAPED  
EVIDENCE

SEXUAL SERVICES

Advertising, 286.4

Immunities in relation to, 286.5

Obtaining for consideration, 286.1

Procuring a person to provide, 286.3

Receiving material benefit from,  
286.2

SEXUAL TOUCHING

Invitation to person under 16 years,  
152

No prosecution of child aged 12 or  
13, 150.1(3)

<p>SHARES. <i>See</i> STOCKS, SHARES, ETC.</p> <p>SHERIFF Peace officer, as, 2 Reading the Riot Act, 67. <i>See also</i> RIOT</p> <p>SHIPS Arrest, search and seizure, 477.3. <i>See also</i> <i>also</i> JURISDICTION—Territorial Definition, 78.1(5) Endangering safety, 78.1(2) False communication endangering navigation, 78.1(3) Piratical acts re, 75 Seizing control, 78.1(1) Threats causing death or injury, 78.1(4) Use of force by master to maintain discipline, 44</p> <p>SILENCE, CE 4, 5, CH 11(c), 13</p> <p>SIMILAR FACT EVIDENCE Sexual activity of complainant with others, 276 Young persons, violent patterns evidence, in continuation in custody hearings, YC 98(4). <i>See also</i> YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT</p> <p>SISTER Defined re incest, 155(4)</p> <p>SLUGS AND TOKENS Manufacture, possession, etc. for fraudulent purpose, 454</p> <p>SODOMY. <i>See</i> SEXUAL OFFENCES—Anal intercourse</p> <p>SOLEMN AFFIRMATION. <i>See</i> AFFIRMATION</p> <p>SOLEMN DECLARATIONS. <i>See also</i> AFFIDAVITS Administered abroad, CE 52-54</p>	<p>SOLEMN DECLARATIONS — <i>Continued</i> Cross-examination upon, 4(7) Deprivation of property, proof of, 657.1 Documents to be admitted in evidence, CE 54 Form of, CE 41 Insurance, proof of loss, CE 42 Making solemn declaration, CE 41, 42, 53 Oaths taken abroad, CE 53 Ownership, proof of, 657.1 Service, proof of, 4(6) Value of property, proof of, 657.1</p> <p>SOLICITOR GENERAL. <i>See</i> ATTORNEY GENERAL/ SOLICITOR GENERAL</p> <p>SOVEREIGN. <i>See</i> QUEEN, THE</p> <p>SPACE STATION Consent of Attorney General of Canada required, 7(2.33) Definitions, 7(2.34) Offence committed by Canadian crew member, 7(2.3) Offence committed by crew member of Partner State, 7(2.31)</p> <p>SPECIAL PLEAS, 607-612. <i>See also</i> PLEAS War crimes, WC 12(2)</p> <p>SPEEDY TRIAL. <i>See</i> ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE OFFENCES; TRIAL</p> <p>SPOUSE. <i>See also</i> HUSBAND AND WIFE; MARRIAGE Abuse of, constituting aggravating factor on sentencing, 718.2(a)(ii) Assisting escape, not accessory, 23(2) Competency and compellability as witness, CE 4</p>
---	--

- SPOUSE — *Continued*  
 Compulsion by spouse, no presumption, 18  
 Duty to provide necessities, 215  
 May be charged with sexual assault, 278  
 Theft, 329. *See also* THEFT
- STALKING. *See also*  
 INTIMIDATION  
 Following person to intimidate, 423(1)(c), (e)  
 Harassment, criminal, 264  
 Voyeurism, 162  
 Watch and beset, 423(1)(f), (2)
- STAMP  
 Counterfeiting, 376(1)  
 Deemed value as property, 4(1)  
 Definition, 376(3)  
 Property includes, 2
- STATEMENTS. *See also*  
 STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED  
 Admissions. *See* ADMISSIONS  
 Confessions. *See* STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT  
 Definition re offences against administration of law and justice, 118  
 Prior inconsistent statements. *See* PRIOR INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS  
 Reading in evidence previously taken, 715  
 Statements of the accused. *See* STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT
- STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED. *See also*  
 ADMISSIONS;  
 VOLUNTARINESS; YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT  
 Admissible at preliminary inquiry, 542(1)
- STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED — *Continued*  
 Admissions at trial, 655, YC 149.  
*See also* ADMISSIONS;  
 JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in Alternative measures, statements not admissible, 717(3), YC 10(4). *See also* SENTENCE—Alternative measures  
 Preliminary inquiry —  
 statement after warning administered, 541(3)  
 trial, use of statement, 657  
 Protected statements. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
 Publication ban. *See also* PUBLICATION BAN;  
 PUBLISHING  
 confession or admission of accused given in evidence at preliminary inquiry, 542(2)  
 portion of trial jury not present at, 648  
 Publishing or broadcasting admission or confession, 542(2)  
 Reading in evidence previously taken. *See* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS—Reading in Ruling by case management judge, 551.3  
 Torture, statement inadmissible, 269.1(4)  
 Trial, use of accused's statement given at preliminary inquiry, 657  
 Voluntariness of young person's statement, YC 146  
 Young persons. *See also* YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT  
 statement made on assessment inadmissible, YC 147  
 statement of accused, YC 146
- STATUTES  
 Canada Gazette —  
 rules re Review Boards to be published in Canada Gazette, 672.44(2). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER—Review Boards

<p>STATUTES — <i>Continued</i>  Disobeying statute, 126  conspiracy, prosecutorial  responsibility of Government of  Canada, 126(2)  offence and punishment, 126(1)  Indictment, counts referring to  section, 581(5). <i>See also</i>  INDICTMENTS AND  INFORMATIONS—Sufficiency  Judicial notice of statutory  instruments and bylaws, 781(2).  <i>See also</i> JUDICIAL NOTICE  Presumption from violation of fire  prevention laws, 436. <i>See also</i>  ARSON  Proceedings not to be quashed,  dismissed or set aside for want of  evidence of statutory instruments  or by-laws, 781(1)  Proclamations, proof of, CE 20-22  Regulations re Review Boards,  672.44(3). <i>See also</i> MENTAL  DISORDER—Review Boards  Statutory declarations, 4(6), (7), CE  41, 42, 53, 54. <i>See also</i> SOLEMN  DECLARATIONS  Statutory instruments, 781(2)</p> <p>STATUTORY DECLARATION  Form of, CE 41</p> <p>STATUTORY INSTRUMENTS.  <i>See</i> STATUTES</p> <p>STAY OF PROCEEDINGS. <i>See</i>  <i>also</i> INDICTMENTS AND  INFORMATIONS  Indictment, 579, 579.1  Recommencement of proceedings,  579(2), 579.1, 795  Summary conviction proceedings,  579, 579.1, 795  Unfit accused, 672.851</p> <p>STAY PENDING APPEAL. <i>See</i>  <i>also</i> APPEALS  Fine, 683(5)(a)  Forfeiture order, 683(5)(b)</p>	<p>STAY PENDING APPEAL —  <i>Continued</i>  Offence-related property forfeiture  order, 490.7  Proceeds of crime forfeiture order,  462.45  Restitution order, 683(5)(c)</p> <p>STEAL. <i>See also</i> ROBBERY;  THEFT  Definition, 2</p> <p>STOCKS, SHARES, ETC.  Fraudulent activities, re —  affecting market prices, 380(2)  broker selling on own account,  384  gaming, 383(1), (2)  manipulation of exchange  transactions, 382  wash trading, 382  Printing likeness of obligation or  security, 457  Sentencing, 380.1</p> <p>STOLEN GOODS. <i>See</i>  POSSESSION; THEFT;  TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN  GOODS</p> <p>STOPPING BREATH  Causing death in commission of  offence, 246</p> <p>STRANGLING  Attempt, to aid commission of  offence, 246</p> <p>STUPEFYING DRUG  Administering —  aid, to, commission of offence,  246</p> <p>SUBPOENA  Contents of, 700(1)  Duty of witness when served, 700(2)  Effectiveness, territorial extent, 702  Electronically transmitted copy,  708.1  Form, Form 16, 16.1</p>
---	---

SUBPOENA — *Continued*  
 Issuing, 698(1), 699  
 Material witness warrant, where witness will not respond to, 698(2), (3), 703, 706, 707  
 Personal information records, 278.3(5)  
 Personal service required for witness out of province in certain proceedings, 701(2)  
 Proof of service, 701(3)  
 Service of, 509(2), 701  
 Service of process on corporation, 703.2  
 Warrant where witness fails to respond to, 705-708

SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE, 548(1)(a). *See also* EVIDENCE; PRELIMINARY INQUIRY

SUFFICIENCY OF INDICTMENT. *See* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS—Sufficiency

SUFFOCATING  
 Attempt, to aid commission of offence, 246

SUICIDE  
 Counselling, aiding or abetting, 241

SUMMARY APPEAL. *See* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS

SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS. *See also* SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS  
 Adjournments, 601(5), 645(2), (3), 795, 824  
 Appeal court, defined, 812  
 Appeal to Court of Appeal — costs, 839(3)  
 decision of appeal court, from, 839(1)(a)  
 enforcement of decision, 839(4)  
 leave to appeal, 839(1), (1.1)

SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS — *Continued*  
 Appeal to Court of Appeal — *Continued*  
 provisions for appeals on indictment apply, 839(2)  
 summary appeal on transcript, from, 839(1)(b)

Appeal to summary conviction  
 appeal court, 812-838  
 adjournments, 824  
 appeal by defendant, informant or Attorney General, 813  
 application to fix date for hearing of appeal, 819  
 costs, 826, 827  
 definition of appeal court, 812  
 dismissal for failure to appear or want of prosecution, 825  
 enforcement of conviction or order by court of appeal, 828  
 interim release of appellant, 816  
 notice of appeal, 815  
 notification and transmission of conviction, etc., 821  
 payment of fine, not a waiver of appeal, 820  
 place of hearing, sittings of courts in Territories and western provinces, 814  
 remand for observation. *See* MENTAL DISORDER

sections of Criminal Code applicable to appeals, 822  
 summary appeal on transcript or agreed statement of facts, 829-838. *See also* Summary appeal on transcript or agreed statement of fact, *infra*  
 undertaking or recognizance of prosecutor, 817, 818  
 Clerk of appeal court defined, 785  
 Costs —  
 certificate of non-payment, 827(2), Form 42  
 Court of Appeal, 826  
 default in payment, committal, 827(3)

## SUMMARY CONVICTION

APPEALS — *Continued*  
 Costs — *Continued*  
   payable to whom and when,  
     827(1)  
   power to award, 826  
 Criminal responsibility. *See* MENTAL  
 DISORDER—Appeals  
 Discharges, appeals from, 730(3)(a).  
*See also*  
 SENTENCE—Discharges  
 Dismissal of appeal —  
   breach of recognizance or  
   undertaking, 825(a)  
   no dismissal for failure to comply  
   by other than appellant, 821(2)  
   want of prosecution, 825(b)  
 Enforcement for conviction or  
 order, 828  
 Fitness to stand trial. *See* MENTAL  
 DISORDER—Appeals  
 Hearing of appeal —  
   application to fix date for person  
   in custody, 819(1)  
   order fixing date, 819(2)  
 Insanity. *See* MENTAL  
 DISORDER—Appeals  
 Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL  
 DISORDER—Appeals  
 New trial ordered —  
   release or detention of appellant,  
   order for, 822(3)  
   which court to hold new trial,  
   822(2)  
 Notice of appeal —  
   according to rules of court, 815(1)  
   extension of time for, 815(2)  
 Notification of appeal by clerk to  
 trial court, 821(1)  
 Place of hearing —  
   Alberta, 814(1)  
   British Columbia, 814(3)  
   Manitoba, 814(1)  
   Northwest Territories, 814(4)  
   Nunavut, 814(4)  
   Saskatchewan, 814(2)  
   Yukon Territory, 814(4)

## SUMMARY CONVICTION

APPEALS — *Continued*  
 Powers of the court, 822(1)  
 Presumption against appeal unless  
 contrary shown, 820(2)  
 Pre-trial hearing, 625.1  
 Recognizance by prosecutor —  
   conditions of, 817  
   Form 32  
   review of s. 817 order, 818  
 Release from custody pending  
 appeal —  
   arrest of accused, 816(2)  
   form of discharge, Form 39  
   interim release, 816(1)  
   Supreme Court of Canada, to,  
   679(8)  
 Remand for observation. *See*  
 MENTAL DISORDER  
 Right of appeal —  
   Attorney General or agent, 813(b)  
   defendant, 813(a)  
   informant, 813(b)  
   payment of fine, not waiver of  
   right, 820(1)  
 Summary appeal on transcript or  
 agreed statement of fact —  
   appeal court defined, 829  
   appeal, statute barred, 837  
   appeal to appeal court precluded  
   by, 836. *See also* Appeal to  
   Court of Appeal, *supra*  
 dismissal, 831  
 enforcement, 835  
 expediting, appellant in custody,  
   831  
 extension of time, 838  
 final order, 834  
 form of appeal, transcript or  
   agreed statement of facts,  
   830(2)  
 grounds for appeal, 830(1)  
 no writ required to remove  
   judgment, etc., 833  
 only parties or Attorney General  
   may appeal, 830(1)  
 powers of appeal court, 834  
 procedure, 830(3), 831



## SUMMARY CONVICTION

APPEALS — *Continued*

Summary appeal on transcript or agreed statement of fact —  
*Continued*

- recognizance by prosecutor, 831
- release from custody pending appeal, 831
- right of appeal, 830(1), (4)
- rules of court, 830(3)
- undertaking or recognizance, 832

Transcript of evidence, furnishing to appeal court, 821(3)

Transmission of conviction, order, etc., 821(1)

Trial de novo —

- defect in —
  - conviction or order, 822(7)(b)
  - process, 822(7)(a)
- order to hold trial de novo, 822(4)
- reading in of trial evidence, 822(5)
- sentence appeal, powers of court, 822(6)

Undertaking or recognizance by prosecutor —

- Attorney General, 832(2)
- conditions, 817(1)
- Form 14
- review of s. 817 order, 818

SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS; TRIAL

Accessory after the fact to a summary conviction offence, punishment, 463(c), (d)

Adjournment of trial, 601(5), 645(2), (3), 795, 803

Adjudication, 804

Appeals. *See* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS

Appearance —

- both parties, trial to proceed, by, 800(1)

## SUMMARY CONVICTION

PROCEEDINGS — *Continued*

Appearance — *Continued*

- compelling personal appearance, 800(2)
- corporate defendant, by, 800(3)
- counsel or agent, by, 800(1)
- ex parte procedure, 803(2), (3)
- failure to appear, 803(2)-(4)
- organization, by, 800(3)
- prosecutor, failure to appear, by, 799, 803(4)

Arraignment and plea, 801(1), (2).  
*See also* TRIAL—Arraignment and plea

Attempt to commit summary conviction offence, punishment, 463(c), (d). *See also* ATTEMPTS; SENTENCE

Attorney General. *See* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL

Burden of proof re exceptions, 794(2)

Commencement of proceedings —

- information, by, 788(1)
- limitation period, 786(2)

Conspiracy to commit summary conviction offence is itself a summary conviction offence, 465(1)(d)

Conviction. *See also* CONVICTIONS

- form of, Form 35
- memorandum of, 806(1)
- plea of guilty, after, 801(2)
- warrant of committal upon, 806(2), (3), Form 21

Costs, 809, 840. *See also* COSTS

Counselling summary conviction offence that is not committed, 464(b)

Dismissal of information, order of —

- certified copy, bar to subsequent proceedings, 808(2)
- request of defendant, at, 808(1)

SUMMARY CONVICTION  
PROCEEDINGS — *Continued*

Evidence —  
 reading in evidence previously  
 taken, 715. *See also* JUDICIAL  
 PROCEEDINGS—Reading in  
 taking evidence, 801(3)  
 Ex parte procedure, 803(2)  
 Fees and allowances, 840 and  
 Schedule  
 Fitness to stand trial. *See* MENTAL  
 DISORDER  
 Information. *See also*  
 INDICTMENTS AND  
 INFORMATIONS  
 amendment, 601  
 commencement of proceedings by,  
 788(1)  
 defined, 785  
 dismissal of, 808  
 exceptions, proof of, 794  
 form, Form 2  
 formalities, 789(1)  
 may charge several offences,  
 789(1)  
 no reference to previous  
 convictions, 789(2)  
 objection to defect on fact, motion  
 to quash, 795  
 one justice, powers, 788(2)  
 Intervention by Attorney General of  
 Canada, 579.1, 795. *See also*  
 ATTORNEY GENERAL/  
 SOLICITOR GENERAL  
 Jurisdiction. *See also*  
 JURISDICTION  
 territorial, 477.3(2)  
 trial jurisdiction, 798  
 Limitation period re institution of  
 proceedings, 786(2)  
 Memorandum of conviction or  
 order, 806  
 Mental disorder. *See* MENTAL  
 DISORDER

SUMMARY CONVICTION  
PROCEEDINGS — *Continued*

Mentally ill accused, remand for  
 observation, 672.11. *See also*  
 MENTAL  
 DISORDER—Criminal  
 responsibility; Disposition  
 hearings; Fitness to stand trial  
 No need to negative exceptions,  
 794(2)  
 Order against defendant —  
 form, Form 36  
 memorandum of, 806(1)  
 plea of guilty, after, 801(2)  
 warrant of committal, 806(2),  
 Form 22  
 Order defined, 785  
 Penalty. *See* Sentence, *infra*  
 Powers of justices —  
 any justice may act before or after  
 trial, 790(1)  
 one may act before trial, 788(2)  
 two or more having jurisdiction,  
 790(2)  
 Procedure. *See* Trial, *infra*  
 Proceedings, defined, 785  
 Prosecutor. *See also*  
 PROSECUTOR  
 definition, 785  
 failing to appear, powers of court,  
 799  
 Punishment. *See* Sentence, *infra*  
 Sentence. *See also* SENTENCE  
 accessory after the fact, 463(c), (d)  
 attempt to commit, 463(c), (d)  
 counselling offence that is not  
 committed, 464(b)  
 general penalty, 787  
 joint offenders, 807  
 organization, 732.1(3.1), (3.2), 735  
 sentence defined, 785  
 Stay of proceedings and  
 recommencement, 579, 579.1(2),  
 795

- SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS** — *Continued*  
 Summary conviction court —  
 definition, 785  
 jurisdiction, 798  
 power to award costs, 809(1). *See also* Costs, *supra*; COSTS  
 Summons. *See* SUMMONS  
 Trial. *See also* TRIAL  
 adjournments, 601(5), 645(2), (3), 795, 803  
 adjudication by court, 804  
 appearance by. *See also* non-appearance of, *infra*  
 both parties, trial to proceed, 800(1)  
 corporate defendant, 800(3)  
 counsel or agent, 800(1)  
 prosecutor, 799, 803(4)  
 arraignment and plea, 801. *See also* TRIAL—Arraignment and plea  
 compelling personal appearance, 800(2)  
 definition, 785  
 evidence, taking of, 801(3)  
 ex parte procedure, 803(2), (3)  
 examination of witnesses, 802(2), (3)  
 failure to appear, 803(2)-(4)  
 fitness to stand trial. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
 full answer and defence, 802(1). *See also* FULL ANSWER AND DEFENCE  
 jurisdiction of court, 798  
 mentally ill accused. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
 non-appearance of. *See also* appearance by, *supra*  
 defendant, 803(2), (3)  
 prosecutor, 799, 803(4)  
 remand for observation. *See* MENTAL DISORDER  
 Warrant. *See also* ARREST; SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
 warrant of committal on conviction or order, 806
- SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS** — *Continued*  
 Witnesses. *See* WITNESSES
- SUMMONS**  
 Contents, 509(1), (4), (5)  
 Continuation pending granting of discharge, 730(2). *See also* SENTENCE—Discharges  
 Definition, 2  
 Effectiveness throughout Canada, 703.1  
 Electronically transmitted copy, 708.1  
 Failure to appear, 145(4), (8)-(11), 512.1, 803(2), (3)  
 For purposes of *Identification of Criminals Act*, 485.2  
 Form of, Form 6  
 Issuing —  
 indictment presented, after, 578(1)(a), (2)  
 justice on information, by, 507(1)(b), (2), (4)  
 power of single justice, 788(2)  
 valid on holiday, 20  
 Period in force, 523(1)  
 Right to counsel statement to be included in appearance process for young persons, YC 25(9). *See also* RIGHT TO COUNSEL  
 Service —  
 corporation, on, 703.2  
 laws of province, in accordance with, 701.1  
 peace officer, proof of, by, 509(2), (3)  
 Signing in blank prohibited, 507(5)
- SUNDAY**  
 Taking verdict on, 654  
 Validity of Acts on a holiday, 20
- SUPERIOR COURT OF CRIMINAL JURISDICTION**  
 Definition, 2  
 Exclusive jurisdiction for certain offences, 469

<p><b>SUPERIOR COURT OF CRIMINAL JURISDICTION</b> — <i>Continued</i></p> <p>Jurisdiction in indictable offences, 468</p> <p>Jurisdiction over person, 470</p> <p>Power to make rules, 482(1), (3)-(5)</p> <p><b>SUPPORT PERSON</b>, 486.1</p> <p><b>SUPREMACY CLAUSE</b>, CH 52. <i>See also</i> CHARTER OF RIGHTS</p> <p><b>SUPREME COURT OF CANADA</b>. <i>See also</i> APPEALS</p> <p>Appeals to, in habeas corpus proceedings, 784(3), (5)</p> <p>Appeals to, in indictable matters —</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>abandonment, when deemed, 695</li> <li>appellant's right to attend, 694.2</li> <li>assignment of counsel, 694.1</li> <li>notice of appeal, 694</li> <li>powers of court of appeal, 695(1)</li> <li>question of law, 691</li> <li>right of appeal by accused, where — <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>acquittal of co-accused set aside, 691(2)(b)</li> <li>acquittal set aside, 691(2)(a)</li> <li>conviction sustained, 691(1)</li> <li>verdict of not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder affirmed, 692(1). <i>See also</i> MENTAL DISORDER</li> </ul> </li> <li>right of appeal by Crown, 693</li> </ul> <p>Release pending appeal to, 679</p> <p><b>SURCHARGE</b></p> <p>Victim fine surcharge, 737. <i>See also</i> SENTENCE</p> <p><b>SURETIES</b>. <i>See</i> RECOGNIZANCE</p>	<p><b>SURETIES TO KEEP THE PEACE</b>, 810. <i>See also</i> PEACE BOND; THREATENING</p> <p>Breach of recognizance, 811</p> <p>Recognizance, 810(3). <i>See also</i> RECOGNIZANCE</p> <p>Supplementary conditions, 810(3.2)</p> <p>Weapons prohibition, 810(3.1)</p> <p><b>SURGICAL TREATMENT</b></p> <p>Duty as to knowledge and skill, 216</p> <p>Protection of surgeon where operation reasonable, 45</p> <p><b>SUSPENDED SENTENCE</b>, 731(1)(a). <i>See also</i> SENTENCE—Probation</p> <p><b>TEACHER</b></p> <p>Correction of child by force, 43</p> <p><b>TELECOMMUNICATION</b></p> <p>Definition, 326(2)</p> <p>Service or facility —</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>forfeiture order, 327(2), (3)</li> <li>possession, etc., of device to obtain use of, 327(1)</li> </ul> <p>Theft of, 326(1)</p> <p><b>TELEPHONE CALLS</b>. <i>See also</i> INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS</p> <p>False messages, 372(1)</p> <p>Harassing, 372(3)</p> <p>Indecent, 372(2)</p> <p>Number recorder warrant, 492.2</p> <p><b>TELEWARRANTS</b>. <i>See</i> SEARCH AND SEIZURE; WARRANTS</p> <p><b>TERRITORIAL DIVISION</b>. <i>See also</i> JURISDICTION—Territorial</p> <p>Definition, 2</p> <p><b>TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION</b>. <i>See also</i> JURISDICTION—Territorial</p> <p>Arrest, search or seizure, and other powers, 477.3</p>
--	---

TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION  
— *Continued*

Breach of probation, 733.1(2). *See also* BREACH OF PROBATION;  
SENTENCE—Probation  
Consent of Attorney General for offences committed at sea, 477.2, 477.3(2)  
Credit card offences, 342(2)  
Defamatory libel, 478(2), (5)  
Fishing zones, 477.1  
Offence —  
aircraft in flight, in, 476(d)  
between territorial divisions, 476(a), (b)  
committed entirely in province, 478(1)  
continental shelf, in, above or beyond, 477.1  
elsewhere in province, 479  
mail being delivered, 476(e)  
not in a province, 481  
outside Canada, jurisdiction for commencing prosecution, 477.4(1)  
unorganized territory, in, 480  
vehicle or vessel, in, 476(c)  
Ships, 477-477.4  
Space station, 7(2.3)-(2.34)  
Terrorism, 7(3.73)-(3.75)  
Transfer of charges, 478, 479  
Unorganized territory, 480  
Warrant of arrest, 703. *See also* ARREST—Warrants

TERRITORIES. *See* NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; NUNAVUT; YUKON TERRITORY

TERRORISM

Attorney General of Canada may conduct prosecution, 83.25  
Bail hearing, special conditions, 515(4.1)-(4.3)

TERRORISM — *Continued*

Consent of Attorney General —  
prosecution of breach of freezing provisions, 83.24  
prosecution of terrorism offences, 83.24  
recognizance, 83.3(1), 810.011(1)  
Consent of Attorney General of Canada —  
offence committed outside Canada by non-citizen, where, 7(7)  
Definitions —  
Canadian, 83.01(1)  
entity, 83.01(1)  
listed entity, 83.01(1), 83.05  
terrorism offence, 2  
terrorist activity, 83.01(1)  
saving for mere expression, 83.01(1.1)  
terrorist group, 83.01(1)  
Financing offences —  
Attorney General's consent to prosecution required, 83.24  
providing property for carrying out —  
intimidation of public etc., 83.02(b)  
terrorist activity, 83.02(a)  
providing property for terrorist purposes, 83.03  
using property for terrorist purposes, 83.04  
First degree murder, 231(6.01)  
Forfeiture of property, 83.14, 83.15-83.17 *See also* OFFENCE-RELATED PROPERTY; PROCEEDS OF CRIME  
Freezing property. *See also* OFFENCE-RELATED PROPERTY; PROCEEDS OF CRIME  
dealing in property of terrorist group prohibited, 83.08, 83.12  
disclosure of property of terrorist group, 83.1, 83.11, 83.12

TERRORISM — *Continued*

Freezing property — *Continued*  
 Solicitor General may exempt person, 83.09  
 Hoax, 83.231  
 Interception of private communications, 183  
 special provisions, 185(1.1), 186(1.1), 186.1, 196  
 Investigative hearing —  
 annual report, 83.31  
 sunset clause, 83.32  
 transition provision, 83.33  
 Listed entities —  
 application for removal from list, 83.05(2)-(8)  
 admission of confidential foreign information, 83.06  
 certificate that not listed entity, 83.07  
 defined, 83.01(1)  
 Governor in Council may establish list, 83.05  
 Minister shall review list, 83.05(9)-(10)  
 Offence committed outside Canada, 7(3.73)-(3.75)  
 Placing explosives, 431.2  
 Prosecution by Attorney General of Canada, 2  
 Recognizance, 83.3, 810.011  
 annual report, 83.31  
 consent of Attorney General, 83.3(1), 810.011(1)  
 sunset clause, 83.32  
 transition provision, 83.33  
 Seizure of propaganda, 83.222  
 deletion from computer systems, 83.223  
 Sentencing —  
 deemed aggravated factor, 718.2(a)(v)  
 increased punishment where terrorist activity, 83.27  
 sentences to be served consecutively, 83.26  
 Seizure of property, 83.13, 83.15, 83.16

TERRORISM — *Continued*

Territorial jurisdiction, 7(3.73)-(3.75)  
 Terrorist offences —  
 advocating terrorism offences in general, 83.221  
 Attorney General's consent to prosecution required, 83.24  
 committing offence for terrorist group, 83.2  
 facilitating terrorist activity, 83.19  
 harbouring terrorist, 83.23  
 instructing activity for terrorist group, 83.21  
 instructing terrorist activity, 83.22  
 participation in activity of terrorist group, 83.18  
 Terrorist propaganda, 83.222, 83.223  
 Witnesses —  
 ban on publication of identity, 486.5  
 protection of, 486.2  
 testifying outside court room, 486.2

## TESTAMENTARY

INSTRUMENT. *See also*  
 DOCUMENTS

Definition, 2  
 Destruction, cancellation, etc., 340  
 Obtaining by false pretence, 362(2)(a)  
 Theft of, exception from absolute jurisdiction of provincial court judge, 553(a)

## THEATRE

Definition, 150  
 Obscene performance, 167, 169

## THEFT, 322-334

Automobile, 333.1

By —

bailee, things under lawful seizure, 324  
 person having official property, or from, 328

THEFT — *Continued*By — *Continued*

person holding power of attorney, 331  
 person required to account, 330  
 representative of organization, 328(e)  
 Cattle, 338(2)-(4)  
 Conversion —  
   constitutes theft, 322(1), (3)  
   theft by conversion, 330-332  
   trustee, by, 336  
 Credit card, 321, 342  
 Defences. *See also* DEFENCES  
   colour of right, 322(1)  
 Definition of theft, 322  
 Entry in accounts negating theft, 330(2)  
 Identity, of, 402.1, 402.2  
 Importing property obtained by theft, 357  
 Mail, theft from, 356  
 Misappropriation of funds held under direction, 332  
 Motor vehicle, 333.1  
 Ore specimen, when taking not theft, 333  
 Ownership, for purposes of indictment wordings, 588. *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS—Sufficiency; OWNERSHIP  
 Pledging by agent, when not theft, 325  
 Possession of stolen goods. *See* POSSESSION  
 Presumption re valuable mineral, 656  
 Punishment, 334  
 Steal, defined, 2  
 Telecommunication service, 326. *See also* TELECOMMUNICATION  
 Theft by failure to account, 330(1)  
 THREATENING. *See also* THREATS  
 Breach of recognizance offence, 811

THREATENING — *Continued*

Fear of sexual offence against child, 810.1, 811. *See also* FEAR OF SEXUAL OFFENCE AGAINST CHILD  
 Laying information, 810(1)  
 Orders that may be made, 810(2)  
 Parties to appear, 810(2)  
 Recognizance, 810(3)  
 Sureties to keep the peace, 810(3)  
 THREATS. *See also* THREATENING  
 Compulsion to commit offence, when a defence, 17  
 Extortion, 346  
 Internationally protected person, against, 424  
 Intimidation by, 423(1)(b)  
 Uttering threats, 264.1  
 THREE-CARD MONTE  
 Definition, 206(3)  
 Offences re, 206(1)(g)-(j)  
 TIMBER. *See* LUMBER  
 TIME CLOCK  
 Punching with intent to deceive, 398  
 TITLE. *See also* DOCUMENTS; DOCUMENTS OF TITLE  
 Document of, fraudulent concealment, 385  
 Fraudulent registration, 386  
 TOBACCO  
 Unauthorized sale, 121.1  
 TORTURE  
 Act being ordered no defence, 269.1(3)  
 Definition, 269.1(1)  
 Punishment, 269.1(1)  
 Statements obtained by, inadmissible, 269.1(4)  
 TRACKING WARRANT, 492.1.  
   *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE

**TRADE MARK**

Defacing mark, 410(a)  
 Forgery. *See* FORGERY  
 Punishment and forfeiture, 412  
 Sale or possession of used goods  
 with another's mark, 411  
 Use of bottle with another's mark,  
 410(b)

**TRADE UNION. *See also*  
 ORGANIZATIONS**

Joining, offences by employer re, 425  
 Saving provision for criminal breach  
 of contract, 422(2)

**TRAFFICKING IN HUMAN  
 ORGANS**

Offences, 240.1(1), (2)  
 Punishment, 240.1(3)

**TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS.**

*See also* ABDUCTION;  
 HOSTAGE TAKING;  
 KIDNAPPING  
 Aggravated assault in course of  
 trafficking, 279.01(1)(a)  
 Aggravated sexual assault in course  
 of trafficking, 279.01(1)(a)  
 Concealing identity or travelling  
 documents, 279.03  
 Concealing or harbouring persons  
 for exploitation, 279.01  
 Death in course of trafficking,  
 279.01(1)(a)  
 Definition of exploitation, 279.04  
 Destroying identity or travelling  
 documents, 279.03  
 Protection of witnesses, 486-486.4  
 Receiving financial or material  
 benefit, 279.02  
 Recruiting, transporting persons for  
 exploitation, 279.01  
 Under age of 18 years, 279.011

**TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN  
 GOODS**

Definition, 355.1  
 Possession for purpose of  
 trafficking, 355.4

**TRAFFICKING IN STOLEN  
 GOODS — *Continued***

Prohibition on importing and  
 exporting, 355.3  
 Punishment, 355.5  
 Trafficking in property obtained by  
 crime, 355.2

**TRANSFER OF CHARGES**

Offence —  
 committed outside province,  
 478(3)  
 outstanding in other jurisdiction,  
 479  
 Youth justice court charges, YC 133

**TRANSPORTATION**

Carriage of goods, obtaining by false  
 representation, 401  
 Facility, interference with to  
 endanger safety, 248  
 Fares, fraud re collection, 393(1), (2)  
 Obtaining by fraud, 393(3)

**TRAP**

Setting, to cause bodily harm, 247

**TREASON. *See also* HIGH  
 TREASON**

Compulsion by threats no defence,  
 17  
 Conspiracy as overt act, 46(4)  
 Corroboration of single witness,  
 47(3)  
 Definition, 46(2), (3)  
 Evidence of overt acts, 55  
 Failure to inform to prevent, 50(2)  
 Indictment, statement of offence,  
 581(4)  
 Punishment, 47(2)  
 Treasonable words, information and  
 limitation, 48(2)

**TRESPASS AT NIGHT, 177**



- TRIAL. *See also* CASE MANAGEMENT; INDICTABLE OFFENCES; INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS; JURIES; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS
- Abatement. *See* APPEALS; JURISDICTION
- Absconding accused. *See* ABSCONDING
- Accused to be present, exclusion of the accused, 650. *See also* ACCUSED — Presence in court; CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Fair and public hearing; JURISDICTION — Loss of jurisdiction
- Acquittal. *See* JURISDICTION; RES JUDICATA — Autrefois acquit/convict
- Addresses to jury, 651(3), (4)
- Adjournment, 601(5), 645, 650, 653, 763. *See also* ADJOURNMENTS AND REMANDS
- Admissions, 715. *See also* ADMISSIONS; JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS — Reading in
- Appearance. *See* APPEARANCE
- Appearance at trial, act committed outside Canada, 7(5.1)
- Arraignment and plea —  
 judge alone, 562  
 judge and jury, 606  
 pleas permitted on arraignment, 606  
 special pleas, 607  
 summary conviction, 801(1), (2)
- Bilingual, 530, 530.1. *See also* LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED
- Change of venue —  
 authority to remove prisoner, 600  
 defamatory libel, 478(2)  
 grounds for, 599(1)  
 language of trial, 531. *See also* LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED
- order for, 599
- TRIAL — *Continued*
- Charge to jury —  
 complainant's sexual activity re sexual offences, 278.96
- Consent to prosecute. *See* ATTORNEY GENERAL/SOLICITOR GENERAL
- Continuation of proceedings, judge unable to continue, 669.2
- Continuous proceedings, 645(1)
- Date, judge alone trial, 560. *See also* Judge alone trial, *infra*
- Defence —  
 declaring whether evidence to be called, 651(1)  
 opening the case for the defence, 651(2)
- Disagreement by jury, powers of judge, 653
- Evidence. *See also* EVIDENCE admissions by accused, 655. *See also* ADMISSIONS; JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS — Reading in; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED; VOLUNTARINESS
- age of children and young persons, 658
- complainant may testify outside courtroom or behind a screen, 486.2
- convictions. *See* CONVICTIONS
- corroboration warning re children's evidence abrogated, 659
- reading in evidence previously taken, 715. *See also* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS — Reading in
- statement of accused at preliminary inquiry, 657
- taking evidence, 557, 646, 801(3)
- testimony outside courtroom, mental or physical disability, 486.2
- Ex parte trial, 475, 598, 650(2), 803(2)
- Exclusion of —  
 accused, 650(2)

TRIAL — *Continued*

Exclusion of — *Continued*  
 public, 486  
 Fair trial. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Fair and public hearing  
 Full answer and defence, 276(3)(a), 650(3), 802(1). *See also* CHARTER OF RIGHTS — Fair and public hearing, Fundamental justice  
 Fundamental justice. *See* CHARTER OF RIGHTS  
 Guilty plea to included or other offence, 606(4), 801. *See also* GUILTY PLEA  
 In camera, 486  
 Included offences. *See* Verdicts, *infra*; INCLUDED OFFENCES  
 Indictable offences. *See* Judge alone trial, *infra*; Jury trial, *infra*; Provincial court judge, *infra*; INDICTABLE OFFENCES  
 Judge alone trial. *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS; INDICTABLE OFFENCES — Trial by judge alone  
 accused electing, 558. *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS  
 acquittal means postponed fitness issue shall not be tried, 672.3. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER — Fitness to stand trial  
 acquittal of accused, 570(2), (4)  
 adjournments, 571  
 compelling appearance of accused, 572  
 continuation of proceedings where judge unable to continue, 669.2  
 conviction of accused, 570(1), (4), (5)  
 court of record, 559(1)  
 custody of records, 559(2)  
 date of trial, 560

TRIAL — *Continued*

Judge alone trial — *Continued*  
 discretion where several accused making different elections, 567  
 fitness to stand trial, 672.25, 672.27-672.3. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER  
 fixing date of trial, 560  
 judge defined for Part XIX, Indictable Offences — Trial Without Jury, 552. *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES — Trial by judge alone  
 Nunavut. *See* NUNAVUT  
 preferring indictment, 566(2), (3). *See also* INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS — Preferring indictment  
 procedure, application of PARTS XVI, XVIII, XX and XXIII, 572  
 provincial court judge —  
 absolute jurisdiction, 553  
 trial with consent, 554  
 punishment, 572  
 reading in evidence previously taken, 715. *See also* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS — Reading in  
 record of conviction or order, 570  
 re-election by accused. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS  
 reservation of decision on questions raised, 645(4)  
 superior court, on consent, 473  
 verdict of unfit to stand trial requires plea to be set aside, 672.31. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER  
 Judge appointed to another court, jurisdiction continues, 669.3  
 Judge dies or unable to continue, 669.2 *See also* Mistrial, *infra*  
 Jury trial. *See also* JURIES

- TRIAL — *Continued*  
 Jury trial — *Continued*  
   acquittal means postponed fitness issue shall not be tried, 672.3.  
   *See also* MENTAL DISORDER — Fitness to stand trial  
   addresses to jury, order of, 651(3), (4)  
   adjournment, jury unable to agree, 653  
   compulsory, 471, 473  
   continuation of proceedings, 669.2  
   fitness to stand trial, 672.25-672.3.  
   *See also* MENTAL DISORDER  
   jurisdiction before jurors called, 645(5)  
   re-election by accused. *See* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS  
   saving earlier powers of court, 672  
   selecting jury. *See* JURIES  
   summing up, order of addresses, 651  
   verdict of unfit to stand trial requires plea to be set aside, 672.31. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER  
   when election deemed made, 565  
 Language to be used, 530-534. *See also* LANGUAGE OF ACCUSED  
 Mistrial —  
   disagreement of jury, 653  
   judge dies, unable to continue, 669.2(3)  
   rulings binding on new trial, 653.1  
 Non-jury trial. *See* Judge alone trial, *supra*; Provincial court judge, *infra*  
 Nunavut. *See* NUNAVUT  
 Open court, 486(1)  
 Persons jointly having in possession, 593  
 Plea. *See* Arraignment and plea, *supra*
- TRIAL — *Continued*  
 Plea of guilty to included or other offence, 606(4). *See also* GUILTY PLEA  
 Pre-hearing conference. *See* Pre-trial, *infra*  
 Presence of the accused at trial, 650, 650.01  
 Pre-trial —  
   conference, 625.1  
   motions, 645(5)  
 Prisoner, procuring attendance of, 527  
 Provincial court judge. *See also* INDICTABLE OFFENCES — Trial by provincial court judge; PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGE  
 absolute jurisdiction, 553  
 accused put to election during trial, 555(2), (3)  
 acquittal of accused, 570(2), (4)  
 adjournments, 571  
 compelling appearance of accused, 572  
 continuance of trial as preliminary inquiry, 555(1.2)  
 continuation of proceedings, where judge unable to continue, 669.2  
 conviction of accused, 570(1), (4), (5)  
 corporate accused, appearance, 556  
 discretion where several accused making different elections, 567  
 election by accused during trial, 555(2), (3). *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS  
 jurisdiction —  
   accused elects, where, 554(1)  
   adjournments, 669.1(2)  
   following plea, 669.1(1)  
 procedure, 572  
 provincial court judge defined, 2  
 punishment, etc., 572

TRIAL — *Continued*

Provincial court judge — *Continued*  
 reading in evidence previously taken, 715. *See also* JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS — Reading in  
 re-election by accused, 561-563. *See also* ELECTIONS AND RE-ELECTIONS  
 taking of evidence, 557  
 transmission of record, 570(3), 572  
 value of property shown over \$5,000, procedure, 555(2), (3)  
 Sexual offences. *See also* SEXUAL ASSAULT; SEXUAL OFFENCES  
 exclusion of the public, 486  
 identity of the complainant, non-publication order, 486.4. *See also* EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC; PUBLICATION BAN  
 questions re complainant's sexual conduct limited, 276  
 Statement of accused. *See* Evidence, *supra*; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED  
 Summary conviction. *See* SUMMARY CONVICTION APPEALS; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS  
 Summing up, order of addresses, 651  
 Taking evidence. *See* Evidence, *supra*; EVIDENCE  
 Trial with jury. *See* Jury trial, *supra*  
 Trial within a reasonable time, CH 11(b)  
 Trial without jury. *See* Judge alone trial, *supra*  
 Verdicts —  
 attempts, 660-662  
 dangerous operation of aircraft, motor vehicle or vessel, proved on charge of criminal negligence or manslaughter, 662(5)

TRIAL — *Continued*Verdicts — *Continued*

defamatory libel, special verdict, 317  
 disagreement, powers of judge, 653  
 first degree murder charged, second degree proved, 662(2)  
 fitness to stand trial. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER — Fitness to stand trial  
 detention ordered to continue, 672.29  
 proceedings continue, 672.28  
 full offence proved but only attempt charged, 661  
 included offence proved, 660-662  
 infanticide charged, included offences, 662(4), 663  
 insanity. *See* MENTAL DISORDER — Criminal responsibility; Fitness to stand trial  
 murder —  
 charged, manslaughter or infanticide proved, 662(3)  
 child, of, charged, concealing body proved, 662(4)  
 not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder, 672.1, 672.34. *See also* MENTAL DISORDER — Criminal responsibility  
 plea of guilty to included or other offence, 606(4). *See also* GUILTY PLEA  
 special verdict, defamatory libel, 317  
 taking verdict on a Sunday, 654  
 Video appearance of accused, 650(1.1), (1.2)  
 Viewing, by jury of place, thing or person, 652  
 Without jury. *See* Judge alone trial, *supra*  
 TRIAL JUDGE'S REPORT, 682

- TRUST  
 Breach by public officer, 122  
 Criminal breach of, 336  
 Sexual exploitation by person in position of trust, 153, 153.1
- TRUSTEE  
 Conversion by, 336  
 Definition, 2
- UNAUTHORIZED USE OF COMPUTER, 342.1(1). *See also* COMPUTER
- UNDERTAKINGS. *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE; RELEASE FROM CUSTODY  
 By —  
   Attorney General re proceeds of crime orders, 462.32(6), 462.33(7)  
   defendant-appellant re summary conviction appeal, 817, 831, Form 14  
 Contents, 501  
 Continuation pending granting of discharge, 730(2)  
 Definition re release from custody, 2  
 Failure to appear, 512.2  
 Forms of criminal jurisdiction defined, 2  
 Forms of, Forms 11.1-14  
 Given on holiday, valid, 20  
 Period in force, 523(1)  
 Summary conviction appeals, 817, 818  
 Variation, 502
- UNFIT TO STAND TRIAL. *See* MENTAL DISORDER — Fitness to stand trial
- UNITED KINGDOM. *See* ENGLISH CRIMINAL LAW
- UNITED NATIONS  
 Associated personnel defined, 2
- UNITED NATIONS — *Continued*  
 Attack on premises of, or of associated personnel, 431.1  
 Attorney General of Canada's consent —  
   prosecution of non-citizen for offence committed outside Canada, for, 7(7)  
 Certificate of Minister of Foreign Affairs proof of status, 7(10)  
 Offence against committed outside Canada, 7(3.71)  
 Operation, defined, 2  
 Personnel, defined, 2  
 Threat against personnel, or against associated personnel, 424.1
- UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY  
 Punishment, 66  
 Riot as, 64
- UNLAWFUL DRILLING, 70
- UNLAWFULLY AT LARGE  
 Failure to —  
   attend court, 145(2), (8)-(11)  
   comply, 145(3), (8), (10), (11)  
 Lawful excuse, without, 145(1)(b)
- UNLAWFULLY CAUSING BODILY HARM, 269. *See also* ASSAULT; BODILY HARM  
 Bodily harm, defined, 2  
 Compulsion by threats no defence, 17
- UNORGANIZED TERRITORY  
 Offence in, commencement of proceedings, 480. *See also* JURISDICTION — Territorial
- UNSAFE AIRCRAFT. *See* CONVEYANCES
- UNSAFE RAILWAY EQUIPMENT. *See* CONVEYANCES
- UNSEAWORTHY VESSEL. *See* CONVEYANCES

<p>USE OF FORCE. <i>See</i> FORCE</p> <p>UTTERING. <i>See also</i> CURRENCY OFFENCES; COUNTERFEITING Counterfeit money, 452 Definition of utter, 448 Document drawn without authority, 374(b) Forged document, 368 Forged passport, 57(1)(b)</p> <p>UTTERING THREATS, 264.1. <i>See also</i> THREATENING; THREATS</p> <p>VALUABLE MINERAL Defined, 2 Forfeiture upon conviction, 394(6), (7), 394.1(4), (5) Fraud in relation to, 394(1) Possession when stolen or fraudulently obtained, 394.1 Presumption of — lack of authority, 394(4) theft or unlawful possession, 656 Search for, 395 Specimen, taking for exploration or investigation not theft, 333 Unauthorized — purchase, 394(3) sale, 394(2)</p> <p>VALUABLE SECURITY Defined, 2, 4(2) Destruction, cancellation, etc., 340 Falsification, 397 Obtaining execution by fraud, 363 Value, rules for determining, 4(2)</p> <p>VALUE Establishing by affidavit, 657.1</p> <p>VAULT-BREAKING Possession of instruments for, 351</p> <p>VEHICLE. <i>See</i> MOTOR VEHICLES</p>	<p>VENUE. <i>See</i> CHANGE OF VENUE; TRIAL</p> <p>VERDICTS. <i>See</i> TRIAL</p> <p>VICTIM Ban on publication of identity — court proceedings, 486.4, 486.5 failure to comply with order, 486.6, 672.51(12) mental disorder proceedings, 672.501 Defined, 2 Exclusion of public while testifying, 486 Restitution to, 738-741.2 Support person while testifying, 486.1 Surcharge, offender to pay, 737 Testimony behind screen, 486.2 Victim impact statement, 722-722.2 copy to be provided to offender and prosecutor, 722.1 court may consider other evidence concerning victim, 722(3) court to inquire if victim aware of rights, 722.2 hearing to determine disposition of accused found not criminally responsible, 672.541 mental disorder proceedings, 672.5(15.1)-(16), 672.541 parole ineligibility review, 745.63 sentence hearing, at, 722, 722.1 victim defined for purposes of, 672.5(16), 722(4) Video-recorded evidence, 715.1, 715.2</p> <p>VIDEOCONFERENCE. <i>See also</i> AUDIO LINKS; AUDIOCONFERENCE; VIDEO LINKS Definition, 2</p> <p>VIDEO LINKS. <i>See also</i> AUDIO LINKS Accused may appear by — appeal, at, 683(2.1), (2.2), 688(2.1)</p>
--	---

- VIDEO LINKS — *Continued*  
 Accused may appear by —  
   *Continued*  
   making Sex Offender Information  
     Registration Act order,  
     490.012(4)(c)  
   preliminary inquiry, at —  
     accused confined to prison,  
       where, 537(1)(k)  
     consent of parties, with,  
     537(1)(h)  
   trial, at —  
     accused confined to prison,  
       where, 650(1.2)  
     consent of parties, with,  
     650(1.1)  
 Complainant's evidence in certain  
 cases by closed circuit television,  
 486.2  
 Evidence —  
   deemed to be given in judicial  
   proceeding, 136(1.1)  
   received on consent, 714.8  
   witnesses, of, 486.2  
 Order to assist foreign court, CE  
 46(2)  
   application of law of contempt,  
   CE 50(1.2)  
   witness deemed to be outside  
   Canada for some purposes, CE  
   50(1.1)  
 Party calling witness to pay costs  
 associated with technology, 714.7  
 Witness inside Canada —  
   judge may make order, 714.1  
   subpoena may issue, 700.1  
 Witness outside Canada —  
   evidence may be received, 714.2  
   evidence to be given in Canada,  
   714.6  
   evidence to be given under oath,  
   etc., 714.5
- VIDEO RECORDING  
 Voyeuristic material, 162
- VIDEO REMAND, 537(1)(j),  
 650(1.1)
- VIDEOTAPED EVIDENCE. *See*  
*also* EXHIBITS  
 Complainant testifying outside the  
 courtroom, 486.2(1), (2)  
 Evidence of complainant under 18,  
 715.1  
 Evidence of complainant with  
 disability, 715.2
- VIEW BY JURY, 652. *See also*  
 JURIES; TRIAL
- VIOLENCE  
 Use or threat, of, to intimidate,  
 423(1)(a)
- VOIDABLE TRANSFERS, 462.32
- VOIR DIRE  
 Business records, CE 30(6), (9). *See*  
*also* DOCUMENTS  
 Challenge for cause, 640  
 Complainant —  
   not a compellable witness re  
   admissibility of sexual activity,  
   278.94(2)  
   sexual activity, admissibility on  
   sexual offences, 278.94  
 Sexual activity of complainant re sex  
 offences, 278.94  
 Voluntariness —  
   young person, YC 146
- VOLUNTARINESS. *See also*  
 ADMISSIONS; STATEMENTS  
 OF THE ACCUSED; VOIR  
 DIRE ; YOUTH CRIMINAL  
 JUSTICE ACT  
 Confession, preliminary inquiry, 542  
   law relating to the admissibility of  
   statements, YC 146(1)  
   person in authority, statement to,  
   YC 146(2)-(9)  
 Young person, YC 146
- VOYEURISM  
 Ban on publication of identity of  
 complainant or witness, 486.4  
 Closing Internet sites, 164.1

VOYEURISM — *Continued*

In rem proceedings, 164  
 Offence to surreptitiously observe or record, 162  
 Printing, distributing or record, 162(4)  
 Public good defence, 162(6), (7)  
 Seizure of recordings, 164  
 Testimony outside courtroom, 486.2

## WAR CRIMES

Attorney General of Canada's consent required, WC 9(3)  
 Authorization to intercept private communications may be obtained, 183  
 Conventional international law defined, WC 2(1)  
 Crime against humanity — defined, WC 4(3), 6(3), Schedule Rome Statute Article 7  
 fund established, WC 30, 31  
 liability of military commander for, WC 5, 7  
 liability of superior for, WC 5, 7  
 offence in Canada, WC 4  
 offence outside Canada, WC 6  
 Crown bound by Act, WC 3  
 Defences —  
 obedience to law no defence, WC 13  
 other defences preserved, WC 11  
 previously tried outside Canada, when, WC 12  
 superior orders, WC 14  
 Evidence and procedure, WC 10  
 Genocide —  
 defined, WC 4(3), 6(3), Schedule Rome Statute Article 6  
 liability of military commander for, WC 5, 7  
 liability of superior for, WC 5, 7  
 offence in Canada, WC 4  
 offence outside Canada, WC 6  
 Jurisdiction —  
 over person, WC 8  
 territorial jurisdiction, WC 9

WAR CRIMES — *Continued*

Military commander —  
 defined, WC 5(4), 7(6)  
 offence by in Canada, WC 5  
 offence by outside Canada, WC 7  
 Parole ineligibility, 745(b.1)  
 Punishment, WC 15  
 Superior —  
 defined, WC 5(4), 7(6)  
 offence by, in Canada, WC 5  
 offence by, outside Canada, WC 7  
 Superior court of criminal jurisdiction must try, 468, 469  
 War crime —  
 defined, WC 4(3), 6(3), Schedule Rome Statute Article 2  
 liability of military commander for, WC 5, 7  
 liability of superior for, WC 5, 7  
 offence in Canada, WC 4  
 offence outside Canada, WC 6

WARD. *See* GUARDIAN

WARRANT OF COMMITTAL.  
*See* WARRANTS

WARRANTS. *See also* ARREST; JUSTICES; SEARCH AND SEIZURE — Warrants

Arrest. *See* ARREST

Committal upon. *See* Warrant of committal, *infra*

Convey accused to another jurisdiction, to, Form 15

Electronically transmitted copy, 708.1

Endorsement of warrant, 528

Failure to appear —

fingerprints, 502

summary conviction proceedings, 803(2), (3)

Issue of, after indictment presented, 578(1)(b), (2)

Issue on holiday valid, 20

Proceeds of crime. *See* PROCEEDS OF CRIME

Remanding prisoner, Form 19



**WARRANTS — Continued**  
 Search warrant. *See* SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Warrants  
 Seizure of obscene publications, 164  
 Warrant of committal —  
     committal for trial. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY  
     conviction for contempt, 708. *See also* CONTEMPT OF COURT  
     conviction, on, Form 21  
     default of payment of costs on appeal, Form 26  
     defects in, when not ground for quashing, 781  
     execution of, 744  
     failure —  
         furnish recognizance to keep the peace, to, Form 23  
         witness to enter into recognizance, of, Form 24  
     forfeiture of recognizance, Form 27  
     general form, Form 8  
     order to pay money, on, Form 22  
     quashing, when certiorari not available, 781  
 Witness absconding, defaulting, 704, 705. *See also* WITNESSES —  
     Warrant of arrest for witness  
  
**WASH TRADING**, 382  
 Sentencing, 380.1  
  
**WATCH AND BESET**, 264(2)(c), 423(1)(f), (2). *See also* INTIMIDATION; HARASSMENT; STALKING  
  
**WEAPON DANGEROUS**. *See also* WEAPONS  
 Weapon for purpose —  
     committing offence, of, 87, 88  
     dangerous to the public peace, 87, 88  
  
**WEAPONS**. *See also* FIREARMS ACT  
 Airgun, discharging with intent, 244.1

**WEAPONS — Continued**  
 Ammunition —  
     authorization to transfer to individual, FIR 25  
     definition, 84(1)  
     possession while prohibited, 114, 115, 117.01, 117.04  
     prohibited ammunition, FIR 24  
     definition, 84(1)  
     export and import offences, 103, 104  
     possession —  
         knowing possession  
             unauthorized, 92(1)  
             unauthorized, 91, 92, 93, 94  
             unauthorized place, at, 93  
         weapon, of, obtained by commission of offence, 96  
         without licence, 91(2)  
     trafficking offences, 99-101  
 prohibition orders, 109-117.01  
     appeal, 111, 117.04  
     conviction, after, 109, 110  
     seizure, after, 117.04  
 search and seizure, 117.02-117.06.  
     *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
     order for disposition, 117.05  
     return to provincial judge, 117.04(3)  
     with warrant, 117.04(1)  
     without warrant, 117.02, 117.04(2)  
     trafficking offences, 99-101  
     wrongful delivery of, 94  
 Amnesty periods, 117.14  
 Application for search warrant, 117.02, 117.04  
 Assault with weapon, 267(a)  
 Authorizations —  
     appeals. *See* FIREARMS ACT — Appeals of refusals and revocations  
     carry/transport. *See* FIREARMS ACT — Authorizations to carry or transport  
     definition, 84(1)

WEAPONS — *Continued*Authorizations — *Continued*

export/import. *See* FIREARMS ACT — Authorized export/import

form of, FIR 61

geographical extent of, FIR 63

international/interprovincial carriers, application to, FIR 73

lending. *See* FIREARMS ACT — Authorized transfers and lending

non-transferrability, FIR 62

offences re losing, finding, false statements, 105, 107

possession. *See* FIREARMS ACT — Authorized possession

refusal to issue, FIR 68, 72

revocation of, FIR 70, 72

term of, FIR 65

transfers and lending. *See* FIREARMS ACT — Authorized transfers and lending

transport. *See* FIREARMS ACT — Authorizations to carry or transport

transportation of firearms. *See* FIREARMS ACT — Authorized transportation of firearms

Authorized possession —

eligibility to hold licence —

businesses, FIR 8

court order prohibition, FIR 6

criteria for, FIR 5(2), (2.J), (3)

international and interprovincial carriers, FIR 10

minors —

consent of parent, FIR 8(5)

generally, FIR 8(1)

hunting for sport, FIR 8(3)

hunting for sustenance, FIR 8(2)

prohibited/restricted firearms, FIR 8(4)

public safety principle, FIR 5(1)

WEAPONS — *Continued*Authorized possession — *Continued*

eligibility to hold licence —

*Continued*

safety courses, completion of —

exceptions, FIR 7(4), (5)

prohibition order and, FIR 7(3)

requirement re, FIR 7(1)

restricted firearms course, FIR 7(2)

prohibited firearms, etc. —

businesses —

carriers, FIR 11(3)

generally, FIR 11(1)

prescribed purposes, FIR 11(2)

individuals, grandfathered —

automatic firearms, FIR 12(2)

converted automatic firearms, FIR 12(3)

general prohibition, FIR 12(1)

grandfathered individuals, FIR 12(9)

handguns, FIR 12(6), (7)

Prohibited Weapons Order No. 12, FIR 12(4)

Prohibited Weapons Order No. 13, FIR 12(5)

regulation, application of, FIR 12(8)

registration certificates —

exempted firearms, FIR 15

equipment, FIR 13

number of persons per certificate, FIR 16

serial number, FIR 14

Begging while openly carrying weapon, 265(1)(c)

Business reports and rules re weapons, 105

Carrying concealed weapon, 90

Carrying weapon while attending public meeting, 89

Concealed weapon, 90

Controlled drugs and substances offences, CD 10

Cross-bow —

definition, 84(1)

WEAPONS — *Continued*

Defences —  
 amnesty period exception to offences, 117.14(3), (4)  
 exempted persons, 92, 117.07, 117.08, 117.09, 117.1, 117.14(3), (4)  
 proceedings a nullity re amnesty period defence, 117.14(3)  
 replaced firearm serial number re tampering offence, 108(3)

Definitions, 2, 84, FIR 2

ammunition, 84(1)  
 amnesty period, 117.14(1), (2)  
 antique firearm, 84(1), (3), (3.1)  
 authorization, 84(1)  
 automatic firearm, 84(1)  
 barrel length of firearm, 84(2)  
 chief firearms officer, 84(1)  
 chief provincial firearms officer, 84(1)  
 cross-bow, 84(1)  
 firearm, 2  
 firearms officer, 84(1)  
 genuine gun collector, 84(1)  
 imitation firearm, 84(1)  
 holder of authorization, licence, registration certificate, 84(4)  
 licence, 84(1)  
 prohibited ammunition, 84(1)  
 prohibited device, 84(1)  
 prohibited firearm, 84(1)  
 prohibited weapon, 84(1)  
 prohibition order, 84(1)  
 public officer, 117.07(2)  
 Registrar, 84(1)  
 registration certificate, 84(1)  
 replica firearm, 84(1)  
 report or statement, offence re false report or statement, 107(3)  
 restricted firearm, 84(1)  
 restricted weapon, 84(1)  
 superior court, 84(1)  
 weapon, 2  
 weapons deemed not to be firearms, 84(3)

WEAPONS — *Continued*

Delivering or reporting found weapon to officer, offence re failing to, 105(1)(b), (2)

Destroyed weapon, offence re failing to report, 106

Discharging —  
 airgun with intent, 244.1  
 firearm with intent, 244

Evidence —  
 authorizations, licences, registration certificates as proof of contents, 117.12(1)  
 copies, certified, authorizations, licences, registration certificates, 117.12(2)  
 certificate of weapons analyst, 117.13  
 lawful excuse re altered, defaced or removed serial number, 108  
 onus on accused re proof of authorization, licence or registration certificate, 117.11  
 presumption re obliterated firearms serial number, 108(4)

Exempted persons, 92, 99, 117.07, 117.08, 117.09, 117.1, 117.14(3), (4)  
 employees of business with licence, 117.09(1), (2)  
 employees of carriers exempted from offences, 117.09(3)  
 employees of museums exempted, 92, 117.09(4), (5)  
 employees with licence exempted from offences, 117.09  
 peace officer or person in public service of Canada or province, 117.07  
 persons acting for police force, Canadian Forces, visiting forces, 117.08  
 public officers, 117.07  
 violating prohibition order, authorization or licence, 117.1  
 amnesty period exception to offences, 117.14(3), (4)

WEAPONS — *Continued*

Export and import offences, 103, 104  
 importing or exporting knowing it is unauthorized, 103  
 unauthorized importing or exporting, 104  
 False report or statement re loss, theft or destruction of weapon, offence re, 107  
 Firearms. *See also* FIREARMS ACT  
 agreements with provinces re administration, 111  
 altering firearm for automatic fire, 102  
 antique firearm, definition, 84(1), 84(3), (3.1)  
 armed forces exemption, 117.07  
 assembling offence, 102  
 authorization, definition, 84(1)  
 automatic firearm, definition, 84(1)  
 barrel length, 84(2)  
 borrowed firearm for sustenance, 92(5), 94(5)  
 business. *See also* Restricted weapon, *infra*  
 exemption, 117.09  
 careless handling, use, 86(1)  
 chief firearms officer, definition, 84(1)  
 chief provincial firearms officer, 84(1)  
 defence re replaced registration certificate, 108(3)  
 definitions, 2, 84, 107(3)  
 firearm, 2  
 prohibited firearm, 84(1)  
 report or statement, offence re  
 false report or statement, 107(3)  
 restricted firearm, 84(1)  
 weapon, 2  
 discharging with intent, 244  
 disposal of, 115(2)  
 exempted persons, 117.07, 117.08, 117.09, 117.1, 117.14(3), (4)

WEAPONS — *Continued*

Firearms — *Continued*  
 export and import offences, 103, 104  
 firearms acquisition certificate.  
*See also* Firearms acquisition certificate, *infra*  
 definition, 84(1)  
 Firearms Act, 84, 86, 90, 92(6), 93(1)(c), 99(1), 100(1), 101(1), 103(1), 104(1), 117.07(1), 117.08, 117.09  
 firearms officer, definition, 84(1)  
 forfeiture, 491. *See also* Forfeiture of weapons and ammunition, *infra*  
 found weapon offence, 105  
 handling —  
 contrary to regulation, 86(2)  
 restricted firearm contrary to regulation, 86(2)  
 shipping, storing, transporting contrary to regulations, 86(2)  
 holder re authorization, licence or registration certificate, 84(4)  
 imitation firearm, definition, 84(1)  
 use of, offence, 85(2)  
 importing without certificate, 103, 104  
 judicial interim release, surrender of firearms acquisition certificate, 515(4.11), (7), (8), 522(3). *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE  
 licence —  
 definition, 84(1)  
 unauthorized possession of firearm, 91, 92  
 making automatic firearm, 102  
 museums —  
 exemption, 117.09(4), (5)  
 offences re lost, found, destroyed or defaced weapons, etc., 105-108  
 officer, firearms, defined, 84(1)  
 pointing, 87(1)

WEAPONS — *Continued*Firearms — *Continued*

possession —  
 firearm with altered, defaced or removed serial number, of, 108  
 knowing possession  
 unauthorized, 92(1)  
 prohibited, while, 117.01(1)  
 purpose of weapons trafficking, for, 100  
 unauthorized, 91, 92, 93, 94  
 unauthorized place, at, 93  
 weapon obtained by  
 commission of offence, of, 96  
 presumption re obliterated serial number, 108(4)  
 previous conviction, evidence of, 92(6)  
 prohibited firearm —  
 definition, 84(1)  
 possession, with ammunition, 95  
 prohibited weapon. *See*  
 Prohibited weapon, *infra*  
 prohibition orders, 109-117.01, 117.1  
 appeal of, 111(8)  
 application by peace officer, 111  
 authorization, etc. revoked by order, 116  
 conviction, on, for offence involving violence, 109, 110  
 criteria, 111(1)  
 discretionary order prohibiting possession, 110  
 duration of order up to ten years, 110(2)  
 hearing of reference and disposition, 111  
 procedure for hearing, 111(2)-(6)  
 reasons why order not made, 110(3), 111(6)  
 time for surrendering lawfully owned weapon, 114  
 registrar, definition, 84(1)

WEAPONS — *Continued*Firearms — *Continued*

registration certificate —  
 definition, 84(1)  
 unauthorized possession of firearm, 91  
 regulations —  
 contravention of, 86(2)  
 powers re, 116  
 replica firearm —  
 definition, 84(1)  
 unauthorized possession of prohibited device other than replica firearm, 91(2)  
 report of loss, destruction, theft, 105(2)  
 report or statement, definition re false report or statement, 107(3)  
 restricted firearm —  
 definition, 84(1)  
 possession, with ammunition, 95  
 restricted weapon, 84(1), 91  
 search and seizure, 117.02-117.06.  
*See also* Search and seizure, *infra*  
 serial number, altering, defacing, removing, offence, 108  
 storage, handling firearm contrary to regulation, 86(3)  
 tampering with serial number, offence, 108  
 trafficking offences, 99-101  
 transfer, etc., to unauthorized person, 94, 99, 101  
 transfer without authority, 101  
 unauthorized possession in motor vehicle, 94  
 unauthorized possession of firearm, 91  
 use during commission of offence, 85, 220(a), 236(a), 239(1)(a), (a.1), 272(2)(a), (a.1), 273(2)(a), (a.1), 279(1.1)(a), (a.1), 279.1(2)(a), (a.1), 344(1)(a), (a.1), 346(1.1)(a), (a.1)  
 weapon, 2

WEAPONS — *Continued*Firearms — *Continued*

weapons deemed not to be firearms, 84(3)

Firearms acquisition certificate. *See also* FIREARMS ACT

evidence of its contents, 117.12

failure to deliver up, 117.01(2)

judicial interim release, surrender of certificate, 515(4.11), (7), (8), 522(3). *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

lost certificate offence, 105

onus of proof re holding of, 117.11

possession while prohibited by order, 117.01(1)

registration certificate, definition, 84(1)

removing, altering serial number on firearm, 108

revocation by prohibition order, 116

Forfeiture of weapons and ammunition, 491(1)

proceeds of sale, 491(3)

return to lawful owners, 491(2)

Found weapon offence, 105

Gun collectors, authorized transfer and lending, FIR 30

Handguns —

authorized possession of prohibited, FIR 12(6), (6.1), (7)

carrying, FIR 20

Importing and exporting offences, 103, 104

Importing or exporting prohibited weapon, 103, 104

Judicial interim release, 515(4.11). *See also* JUDICIAL INTERIM RELEASE

Licence. *See also* FIREARMS ACT

— Licences

definition, 84(1)

offences re losing, finding, false statements, 105, 107

WEAPONS — *Continued*

Lost, found, destroyed or defaced weapons and authorizations offences, 105-108

destroying, 106

false statements, 107

losing or finding, 105

tampering with serial number, 108

Offences —

ammunition, unauthorized possession of, FIR 108

assembling offence, 102

failing to deliver up documents, 117.01(2)

making automatic firearm, 102

contravention of conditions of licences, etc., FIR 110

demand to produce firearm, non-compliance, FIR 113

export and import offences, 103, 104

importing or exporting knowing it is unauthorized, 103

unauthorized importing or exporting, 104

false statements, FIR 106

firearms registration, failure re, FIR 112

licences, etc., tampering with, FIR 107

lost, destroyed or defaced weapons, authorizations, etc., offences, 105-108

destroying weapon, device, ammunition, without reporting, 106

false statements, 107

finding prohibited or restricted weapon, firearm, without report or delivery, 105(1)(b)

losing or finding weapon, authorization, etc., without reporting or delivery, 105(1)(a)

losing restricted weapon without reporting, 105

WEAPONS — *Continued*Offences — *Continued*

lost, destroyed or defaced  
 weapons, authorizations, etc.,  
 offences — *Continued*  
 possession of firearm with  
 altered serial number, 108  
 tampering with serial number,  
 108  
 possession offences, 88-98.1, 108  
 carrying concealed weapon, 90  
 carrying weapon while  
 attending public meeting, 89  
 importing or exporting  
 prohibited weapon, 103, 104  
 making automatic firearm, 102  
 possession —  
 firearm, of, knowing its  
 possession is unauthorized,  
 92(1)  
 firearm, of, with altered serial  
 number, 108(1)  
 prohibited or restricted  
 firearm, of, with  
 ammunition, 95  
 prohibited, restricted weapon,  
 device, ammunition, of,  
 knowing possession  
 unauthorized, 92(2)  
 prohibited weapon, of, 91  
 purpose of weapons  
 trafficking, for, 100  
 unauthorized place, at, 93(1)  
 unregistered restricted firearm,  
 of, 91  
 weapon for dangerous  
 purpose, of, 87, 88  
 weapon, of, obtained by  
 commission of offence, 96  
 unauthorized possession —  
 automobile, in, 94  
 firearm, of, 91(1)  
 prohibited, restricted weapon,  
 etc., of, 91(2)  
 weapons dangerous, 87, 88  
 proceedings, re, FIR 116  
 punishment, FIR 109, 111, 115

WEAPONS — *Continued*Offences — *Continued*

revoked licence, etc., failure to  
 deliver up, FIR 114  
 trafficking offences, 99-101  
 possession for purpose of  
 weapons trafficking, 100  
 transfer without authority, 101  
 weapons trafficking, 99  
 use offences —  
 careless use of firearm, weapon,  
 etc., 86(1)  
 consecutive sentences for using  
 firearm, 85(4)  
 contravention of storage  
 regulations, 86(2)  
 pointing firearm, 86, 87  
 using firearm in commission of  
 offence, 85(1), 220(a), 236(a),  
 239(1)(a), (a.1), 244,  
 272(2)(a), (a.1), 273(2)(a),  
 (a.1), 279(1)(a), (1.1)(a.1),  
 279.1(2)(a), (a.1), 344(1)(a),  
 (1)(a.1), 346(1.1)(a), (a.1)  
 using imitation firearm in  
 commission of offence, 85(2)  
 Offences re lost, found, destroyed  
 and altered weapons and  
 authorizations, 105-108  
 Permit for restricted weapon. *See*  
 Restricted weapon, *infra*  
 Possession —  
 attending meeting, 89  
 carrying concealed weapon, 90  
 carrying weapon while attending  
 public meeting, 89  
 dangerous purpose, for, 88  
 exception re —  
 business, 117.09  
 Canadian forces, peace officers,  
 etc., 117.07, 117.08  
 museum staff, 117.09(4), (5)  
 exempted persons, 92, 99, 117.07,  
 117.08, 117.09, 117.1, 117.14(3),  
 (4)  
 firearm knowing its possession is  
 unauthorized, 92(1)

WEAPONS — *Continued*Possession — *Continued*

firearm with altered serial number, 108(1)

prohibited —

- ammunition, 88-94, 96, 100
- device, 88-94, 96, 100
- order, by, 117.01(1)
- weapon, 90, 91(2), 92(2)

prohibited or restricted firearm with ammunition, 95

prohibited, restricted weapon, device, ammunition knowing possession unauthorized, 92(2)

purpose of committing offence, for, 88

purpose of weapons trafficking, for, 100

restricted weapon, unregistered, 92

unauthorized place, at, 93(1)

unauthorized possession —

- automobile, in, 94
- firearm, of, 91(1)
- prohibited, restricted weapon, device, etc., of, 91(2)

unregistered restricted weapon, 91

weapon dangerous, 87, 88

weapon for dangerous purpose, 87, 88

weapon obtained by commission of offence, 96

Prohibited device. *See also* FIREARMS ACT — Prohibited firearms

- definition, 84(1)
- export and import offences, 103, 104
- offences re lost, found, destroyed or defaced weapons, etc., 105-108

possession —

- knowing possession
  - unauthorized, 92(1)
  - unauthorized, 91, 92, 93, 94
  - unauthorized place, 93
- weapon, of, obtained by commission of offence, 96

WEAPONS — *Continued*Prohibited device — *Continued*

possession — *Continued*

- without licence, 91(2)
- trafficking offences, 99-101
- unauthorized possession, 91(2)
- unauthorized possession in motor vehicle, 94

Prohibited firearm. *See* Firearms, *supra*; FIREARMS ACT — Prohibited firearms

Prohibited weapon. *See also* FIREARMS ACT — Prohibited firearms

- armed forces exemption, 117.07
- definition, 84
- export and import offences, 103, 104
- failure to deliver or report after finding, 105
- failure to report after destroying, 106
- forfeiture, 491
- found weapon offence, 104, 105
- importing, delivering, and exemptions, 117.09
- importing or exporting knowing it is unauthorized, 103
- lost, destroyed or defaced weapons, authorizations, etc., offences, 105-108
- occupant in vehicle, 94

possession —

- knowing possession
  - unauthorized, 92(1)
- offences, 90, 91(2), (3), (4), 92(2)-(6), 93, 94
- purpose of weapons trafficking, for, 100
- unauthorized, 91, 92, 93, 94
- unauthorized place, at, 93
- weapon obtained by
  - commission of offence, of, 96
  - without licence, 91(2)

regulations, 117.15

report of loss, destruction, theft, 105



WEAPONS — *Continued*

Prohibited weapon — *Continued*  
 search and seizure. *See* Search and seizure, *infra*; SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
 trafficking offences, 99, 100, 101  
 unauthorized —  
   importing or exporting, 104  
   possession, 91(2)  
   possession in motor vehicle, 94  
 Prohibition orders, 100, 109-117.01, 117.011(7), (8), 117.05(4), (7), (8), 117.1  
 appeals, 111(8), (9), 117.011(7), (8), 117.05(7), (8)  
 application for prohibition order, 111  
 authorizations, licences,  
   registration certificates, revoked or amended by prohibition order, 116  
 conditional sentence of imprisonment, 742.2  
 definition, 84(1)  
 discretionary prohibition order, 110  
 failure to surrender authorization, licence, registration certificate, 117.01(2)  
 forfeiture, 115  
 forfeiture and prohibition order on finding, 117.05(4)  
 lifting of prohibition order for sustenance or employment, 113  
 limitation on access order re person associated with prohibited person, 117.011  
 making of —  
   discretionary prohibition order, 110  
   mandatory prohibition order, 109  
 order limiting access, 117.011  
 possession contrary to order, 117.01(1)  
 probation, 731.1

WEAPONS — *Continued*

Prohibition orders — *Continued*  
 registration certificate may not be denied where sustenance order made, 113(3)(a)  
 return to owner, 117  
 requirement to surrender  
   possession on making of order, 114  
 revocation of prohibition order, 112, 117.012  
 seized things, prohibition, 117.05.  
   *See also* Search and seizure, *infra*  
 surrender requirement, 114  
 young persons, YC 51  
 Registration certificate. *See also* Restricted weapon, *infra*;  
 FIREARMS ACT —  
 Registration certificate  
   definition, 84(1)  
   failure to deliver up, 117.01  
   offences re losing, finding, false statements, 113, 105, 107  
   onus on accused, 117.11  
   proof of, 117.12  
 Regulations, powers re, 117.15  
 Reporting destruction of weapon,  
   offence re failure to report, 106  
 Reporting or delivering found  
   weapon, offence re failing to, 105  
 Restricted firearm. *See* Firearms, *supra*; FIREARMS ACT —  
 Restricted firearms  
 Restricted weapon. *See also* Firearms, *supra*; FIREARMS ACT —  
 Restricted firearms  
   amnesty periods, 117.14  
   armed forces exemption, 117.07, 117.08  
   definition, 84(1)  
   export and import offences, 103, 104  
   failure to deliver or report after finding, 105(1)(b)  
   failure to report loss, 105(1)(a)

WEAPONS — *Continued*Restricted weapon — *Continued*

false report or statement re loss, theft or destruction of weapons, offence, 107  
 forfeiture, 491  
 found weapon offence, 104, 105  
 handling restricted weapon or firearm contrary to regulation, 86(2)  
 importing or exporting knowing it is unauthorized, 103  
 importing without permit, 96(3)  
 lost, destroyed weapons, false statements re, offences, 104, 105-107  
 museums exemption, 92(2)  
 offences re lost, found, destroyed or defaced weapons, etc., 105-108  
 permit for restricted weapon —  
 evidence of contents, as, 117.12  
 failure to deliver up, 117.01  
 onus of proof re holding of, 117.11  
 possession offences, 91, 91(2)-(4), 92(2)-(4), 93, 94, 96  
 exemptions, 91(4), 92(4), 93(3), 94(3), (4), (5), 95(3), 96(3)  
 knowing possession  
 unauthorized, 92(2)  
 occupant in motor vehicle, 91(3), (5), 94  
 trafficking offences, 99-101  
 unauthorized —  
 place, at, 91(2), 93  
 possession, 91, 92, 93, 94  
 possession in motor vehicle, 94  
 unregistered restricted weapon, 91  
 weapon obtained by  
 commission of offence, 96  
 without licence, 91(2)  
 without registration certificate, 91(1)  
 record of transactions, 105  
 regulations re, 117.15  
 trafficking offences, 99-101

WEAPONS — *Continued*Restricted weapon — *Continued*

transfer, etc., to unauthorized person, 100  
 unauthorized —  
 importing or exporting, 104  
 possession, 91(2)  
 possession in motor vehicle, 94  
 Search and seizure, 101-103, 117.02-117.06. *See also* SEARCH AND SEIZURE  
 application for disposition and notice, 111  
 appeal of order or failure to make finding or order, 111(8), (9)  
 definitions, 111(11)  
 disposition of articles seized and prohibition re possession, revocation of authorization, etc., 117, 117.01  
 ex parte hearing, 111(4)  
 hearing of application, 111(3)  
 application for disposition of thing seized, 117.05  
 application for warrant, 117.04  
 authorization, licence, certificate, revoked on seizure, 117.04(4)  
 exigent circumstances, 101(1)  
 failure to produce authorization, seizure on, 117.03  
 forfeiture, 117.03(3), 117.05(4), 491(1)  
 peace officer, by, without warrant, 103(2)  
 prohibition order, 117.05(4)-(9). *See also* Prohibition orders, *supra*  
 prohibited weapon, 117.02-117.04  
 restricted weapon, 117.02-117.04  
 return —  
 justice, to, 117.04(3)  
 lawful owner, to, 491(2)  
 seized articles where no application or finding, of, 117.06

- WEAPONS — *Continued*  
 Search and seizure — *Continued*  
   return — *Continued*  
     seized thing on production of  
       authorization, of, 117.03(2)  
     seizure to justice, on, 117.04(3)  
     thing seized, of, 117.06  
   sale, disposition of proceeds,  
     491(3)  
   seizure on failure to produce  
     authorization, 117.03  
   under search warrant, 491  
   warrant to seize weapon,  
     authorization, certificate,  
     117.04  
   warrantless seizure, 117.02,  
     117.04(2)  
 Sexual assault with weapon,  
 272(1)(a). *See also* SEXUAL  
 ASSAULT  
 Superior court, definition, 84(1)  
 Threatening use of weapon in  
 committing —  
   assault, 267(a)  
   sexual assault, 272(1)(a). *See also*  
     SEXUAL ASSAULT  
 Trafficking offences, 99-101  
   possession for the purpose of  
     weapons trafficking, 100  
   transfer without authority, 101  
   weapons trafficking, 99  
 Transfer, etc. —  
   definition, 84(1)  
   transfer without authority, 101  
 Using in —  
   assault, 267(a)  
   sexual assault, 272(1)(a). *See also*  
     SEXUAL ASSAULT  
 Warrant for search and seizure, 103  
 Weapon dangerous to public peace,  
 87, 88  
 Weapons prohibition. *See*  
   Prohibition orders, *supra*  
 WHALES  
 Captivity of. *See* CETACEAN  
 WILD ANIMAL. *See* ANIMALS
- WILFUL DAMAGE. *See*  
 MISCHIEF
- WILFUL PROMOTION OF  
 HATRED. *See* HATE  
 PROPAGANDA
- WILFULLY. *See also* MENS REA  
 Definition, 429(1)
- WILL. *See* TESTAMENTARY  
 INSTRUMENT
- WIRETAPPING. *See*  
 INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE  
 COMMUNICATIONS
- WITNESSES  
 Absconding. *See* Arrest of, *infra*;  
 ABSCONDING  
 Adverse witnesses, CE 9. *See also*  
 ADVERSE WITNESSES  
   cross-examination without proof  
     of adversity, CE 9(2)  
   proof of statement of, CE 9(1)  
 Affirming, CE 14-16.1  
 Arrest of —  
   absconding witness, 704  
   defaulting witness, 705  
   evading service, 698(2)(b)  
   if not expected to attend if served,  
     698(2)(a)  
   order of court on arrest, 706  
 Capacity in question, CE 16, 16.1  
 Child, CE 16.1  
 Competence and compellability. *See*  
 COMPETENCE AND  
 COMPELLABILITY  
 Convictions, cross-examination  
 upon, CE 12  
 Cross-examination on previous  
 statements, CE 9(2), 10, 11  
 Definition, 118  
 Deposition, CE 10(2)  
   preliminary inquiry, 540(2), (3),  
     Form 31  
 Detention in custody —  
   application for review, 707(2)  
   maximum period, 707(1)

WITNESSES — *Continued*

Detention in custody — *Continued*  
 review by judge, 707(3)  
 Disabled, 486.1, 486.2, 715.2, CE 6, 6.1  
 Evidence of other sexual conduct, 276, 278.93-278.97. *See also* COMPLAINANT  
 Evidence on commission. *See* COMMISSION EVIDENCE  
 Expert witnesses, calling of, CE 7  
 Failure to attend or remain to give evidence, 708(1)  
   form of conviction, Form 38  
   punishment, 708(2). *See also* PAROLE; SENTENCE  
   warrant of committal on conviction, Form 25  
 Handwriting comparison, CE 8  
 Identity, no publication, 486.4, 486.5, 672.501. *See also* COMPLAINANT  
 Incriminating questions —  
   admissibility of answer, CE 5(2)  
   obligation to answer, CE 5(1)  
 Judicial interim release order  
   preventing communication with witness, 515(4)(d), (4.2)  
 Material witness warrants, 698, 704-706  
 Mental disorder disposition hearing, 672.5(12). *See also* MENTAL DISORDER — Disposition hearings  
 Mental or physical disability, testifying outside courtroom, 486.2. *See also* COMPLAINANT  
 Mentally disordered witness, CE 16. *See also* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY  
 Mute person, manner of giving evidence, CE 6  
 Oaths, CE 13-16. *See also* COMPETENCE AND COMPELLABILITY  
 Preliminary inquiry. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRY — Evidence, Witnesses

WITNESSES — *Continued*

Previous convictions, examination re, CE 12  
 Previous statements of witnesses. *See* Statements of witnesses, *infra*  
 Prisoner. *See* Procuring attendance, *infra*  
 Procuring attendance of —  
   prisoner, 527  
   witness, 697-708  
 Protecting witnesses. *See also* EXCLUSION OF THE PUBLIC  
 accused not to cross-examine witness, 486.2  
   no publication of identity, 486.4, 486.5  
   order with respect to, 486.7  
   support person for witness, 486.1  
 witnesses under 18 re sexual offences, 486-486.4  
 Recent complaint rules abrogated, 275. *See also* COMPLAINANT  
 Refusal to be sworn or testify at preliminary inquiry, 545  
   warrant of committal, Form 20  
 Reputation evidence concerning complainant, 277. *See also* CHARACTER AND CREDIBILITY; COMPLAINANT  
 Retaliation against International Criminal Court witness, WC 26  
 Statements of witnesses, CE 9, 10, 11. *See also* ADVERSE WITNESSES; CROSS-EXAMINATION; PRIOR INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS; STATEMENTS OF THE ACCUSED  
 Subpoena. *See* SUBPOENA  
 Testifying —  
   behind screen, complainant under 18, 486.2  
   outside court room, 486.2  
 Videotaped evidence, 715.1, 715.2  
 Warrant of arrest for witness —  
   absconding witness, 704, Form 18

- WITNESSES — *Continued*  
Warrant of arrest for witness —  
*Continued*  
defaulting witness, 705, Form 17  
issuing, 698(2), (3)  
territorial extent, 703
- WOUNDING  
Discharging air gun, 244.1  
Discharging firearm with intent, 244.  
*See also* WEAPONS — Firearms  
committing assault, 268  
committing sexual assault, 273.  
*See also* SEXUAL ASSAULT  
Minimum four years' imprisonment,  
244
- WRECK  
Definition, 2  
Interference with saving vessel,  
429(2), 438  
Offences re, 415
- WRIT  
Assault on person executing, 270  
Fieri facias, levy under writ of,  
771(3.1), 772, 773, Form 34. *See*  
*also* RECOGNIZANCE —  
Forfeiture on default
- WRITING  
Definition, 2
- WRONGFUL CONVICTION. *See*  
MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE
- YOUNG OFFENDERS. *See*  
YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
ACT
- YOUNG OFFENDERS ACT. *See*  
YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
ACT — Young Offenders Act
- YOUNG PERSONS. *See* CHILD;  
YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
ACT
- YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
ACT  
Adjudication on guilty plea, YC 36  
Adult sentence, YC 61-81. *See also*  
Sentence, *infra*  
appeal of placement, YC 37(4)  
defined, YC 2  
Age —  
jurisdiction re age, YC 14  
proof of, YC 148  
Application of Act, YC 14, 16  
Application of Criminal Code, YC  
140-142  
Assessment, YC 34  
court may vary terms of order,  
YC 34(6)  
court may withhold report, YC  
34(8)-(10)  
order may be made, when, YC  
34(1)  
purpose for making order, YC  
34(2)  
qualified person —  
evidence of, may be dispensed  
with on consent, YC 34(5)  
may disclose information to  
protect young person or  
others, YC 34(13)  
opinion that detention required  
to make assessment, YC  
34(4)  
remand in custody for purpose of  
assessment, YC 34(3), (4)  
report, YC 34(7)-(12)  
statement made on assessment  
inadmissible, YC 147(1)  
exceptions, YC 147(2)  
Appeals, YC 37  
no review while appeal pending,  
YC 94(7)  
Bail. *See* Detention before sentence,  
*infra*  
Clerk of the court, YC 21

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
ACT — *Continued*

Conditional supervision —  
bring detained young person  
before provincial director, YC  
105  
included in order, YC 105(2)  
may be included in order, YC  
105(3)  
set as soon as circumstances  
permit, YC 105(5)  
order to bring young person  
before court, YC 105(7)  
power to set conditions, YC  
105(1)  
procedural provisions applicable,  
YC 105(7), (8)  
release or remand by provincial  
director, YC 107(5)  
report of provincial director, YC  
105(6)  
review by youth justice court, YC  
109  
suspension of conditional  
supervision, YC 106, 107(1)  
provincial director, by, YC 106  
youth court, by, YC 109  
suspension, reports and notices  
provisions applicable, YC  
109(3)  
warrant, conditional supervision  
suspended, YC 107(1)-(3)  
Conferences, YC 19  
sentence recommendations, YC 41  
Contempt of court, YC 15  
appeal, YC 37(2), (3)  
Cost-sharing agreements with  
provinces, YC 156  
Custody. *See also* Detention before  
sentence, *infra*; Sentence, *infra*  
continuation of custody, YC 98-  
101, 104  
designation of youth worker, YC  
90  
determination by provincial  
director, YC 87  
review, YC 87

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
ACT — *Continued*

Custody — *Continued*  
determination by provincial  
director — *Continued*  
young person 20 years old or  
older, when, YC 89  
determination by court, YC 88  
levels of custody, YC 85  
penitentiary, YC 89(2)  
procedural safeguards, YC 86  
purpose and principles, YC 83  
reintegration leave, YC 91  
release on recommendation of  
provincial director, YC 96  
review, YC 94  
no review while appeal pending,  
YC 94(7)  
orders subject to review, YC 95  
transfer to adult facility, YC 92,  
93  
young person to be held apart, YC  
84  
youth custody facility defined, YC  
2  
Declaration of principle, YC 3, 4, 38,  
83  
Definitions, YC 2  
Detention before sentence, YC 28-31  
application for release or  
detention, YC 33  
application of Criminal Code, YC  
28  
bail supervision program, YC  
157(b)  
conditions of, YC 30  
designation of place of temporary  
detention, YC 30(1)  
detention in adult facility, YC  
30(3)-(5)  
forfeiture of recognizance, YC  
134, 135  
placement with responsible person  
instead, YC 31  
breach of undertaking, YC 139  
presumption against, YC 29(2)  
release orders with conditions, YC  
29(1)

- YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
ACT — *Continued*
- Detention before sentence —  
*Continued*  
review by youth justice court, YC  
33  
social measure, prohibited, as, YC  
29(1)  
transfer by provincial direction,  
YC 30(6)  
unlawful detention in adult  
facility, YC 139
- Diversion. *See* Extrajudicial  
measures, *infra*
- DNA Analysis, 487.07, YC 119(6)
- Election, YC 66, 67. *See also*  
Presumptive offence, *infra*;  
Sentence, *infra*
- prosecutor seeking adult sentence,  
where, YC 67(1)(b), (3)(b)
- young person charged with  
murder, YC 67(2)(c), (3)(c)
- young person charged with  
presumptive offence, YC  
67(1)(a), (3)(a)
- young person's status uncertain,  
YC 67(1)(d), (3)(d)
- Evidence —  
admissions, YC 149  
child or young person, of, YC 151  
confession, YC 146  
dispensing with strict rules of  
evidence, YC 150  
extrajudicial measures  
inadmissible, YC 9, 10(4)  
material evidence admissible, YC  
150  
proof of age, YC 148  
proof of service, YC 152  
seal not required, YC 153  
statement, YC 146  
statements made on assessment  
inadmissible, YC 147
- Exclusion of public, YC 132
- Extrajudicial measures —  
access to records, YC 119(4)  
caution by police officer, YC 6, 7  
caution by prosecutor, YC 8
- YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
ACT — *Continued*
- Extrajudicial measures — *Continued*  
community based programs, YC  
157  
conferences, YC 19  
declaration of principles, YC 4  
deemed adequate, YC 4.1  
evidence of inadmissible, YC 9,  
10(4)  
failure to consider not  
invalidating proceedings, YC  
6(2)  
limitation period, YC 14(3)  
notice to parent, YC 11  
objectives, YC 5  
referral by police officer, YC 6  
sanctions, YC 10  
victim's right to information, YC  
12  
warning by police officer, YC 6
- First appearance, YC 32
- Forfeiture of recognizances, YC 134,  
135
- Forms, YC 154
- Guilty plea —  
adjudication, YC 36  
young person unrepresented,  
where, YC 32(3)
- Identity not to be published, YC  
110, 111
- In camera hearing, YC 132
- Judge —  
disqualification, YC 130  
substitution, YC 131  
youth justice court judge defined,  
YC 2
- Justice of the peace, YC 20
- Mental illness —  
assessment order, YC 34  
intensive rehabilitative custody  
and supervision order, YC  
42(2)(r), (7)(b)
- Murder by young persons, 745.1,  
745.3, YC 2, 42(2)(q), (7), 67(1),  
(3)
- Notice —  
annual review, YC 94(13), (14)

## YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE

ACT — *Continued*Notice — *Continued*

parent or others, to, YC 26  
 contents, YC 26(7)  
 Contraventions Act, YC 26(3),  
 (8)  
 effect of failure to give, YC  
 26(9)-(11)  
 extrajudicial measures, YC 11  
 judge may give directions, YC  
 26(5)  
 not required, YC 26(12)  
 notice to other adult, YC 26(4)  
 officer in charge, by, YC 26(1),  
 (2)  
 prosecutor seeking adult sentence,  
 YC 64(2)  
 prosecutor seeking to prove  
 serious violent offence, YC  
 64(4), 68  
 recommendation for release from  
 custody, YC 96(2)

## Nunavut —

election for mode of trial, YC  
 67(3), (4), (5), (7)(b)  
 preliminary inquiry, YC 67(8)

## Offences —

disclosure of identity or records,  
 YC 138  
 failure to comply with sentence,  
 YC 137  
 inducing young person, YC 136

## Parent —

judge may require attendance, YC  
 27

notice to, YC 11, 26

Parole, YC 77, 78. *See also*

Custody—review, *supra*  
 reintegration leave, 91

Placement in care prior to sentence,  
 YC 31

## Pre-charge screening, YC 23

## Preliminary hearing, YC 67(6)-(8)

## Pre-sentence report, YC 40

Presumptive offence. *See also*

Sentence, *infra*

## YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE

ACT — *Continued*Presumptive offence — *Continued*

Attorney General not seeking  
 adult sentence, YC 65  
 defined, YC 2  
 election, YC 66-68  
 imposition of adult sentence, YC  
 62, 70, 72  
 included offences, YC 69  
 notice, YC 64, 68, 69  
 sentencing, YC 42(2)(o), 62  
 Principles, YC 3, 4, 38, 83  
 Private prosecutions, YC 24  
 Procedure —  
 application of Criminal Code, YC  
 140-142  
 counts in same information, YC  
 143

## Prosecutor —

cautions, YC 8  
 pre-charge screening by, YC 23  
 private prosecutors, YC 24

## Provincial Director —

breach of conditions by young  
 person, YC 102  
 conditional supervision, YC 105-  
 108  
 continuation of custody, YC 98  
 defined, YC 2  
 delegation of powers, YC 22  
 determination of level of custody,  
 YC 85  
 review of decision, YC 86  
 duty to inform parole board, YC  
 77  
 pre-sentence report, YC 40(2)(f),  
 (9)  
 recommendation for release of  
 young person, YC 96  
 reintegration leave, YC 91  
 transfer of young person among  
 places of temporary detention,  
 YC 30(6)

Publication ban. *See*

PUBLICATION BAN



YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
 ACT — *Continued*  
 Reasons for decision —  
   continuation of custody, YC 100,  
   104(5)  
   sentence, YC 48  
 Recognizances —  
   forfeiture, YC 135  
   proceedings on default, YC 135  
 Records of offences and offenders,  
 YC 110-129  
   access to records, YC 117-127  
     court order, by, YC 123  
     young person, by, YC 124  
   adult sentence, YC 117  
   destruction of records, YC 128  
   disclosure by court order, YC 127  
   disclosure by peace officer, YC  
   125  
   disclosure of records, YC 117-127  
   fingerprints, YC 113  
   government records, YC 116  
   Identification of Criminals Act  
   applies, YC 113  
   police records, YC 115  
   prohibition against disclosure, YC  
   118  
   RCMP records, YC 115(3), 120  
   records that may be kept, YC 114  
   subsequent disclosure, YC 129  
   unlawful disclosure, YC 138  
 Referral —  
   child welfare agency, to, YC 36  
   police officer, by, YC 6  
 Regulations, YC 155  
 Right to counsel. *See* RIGHT TO  
 COUNSEL  
 Sentence —  
   adult sentence —  
     age for purposes of, YC 61  
     application —  
       Attorney General, by, YC 64,  
       81  
       Criminal Code, of, YC 74  
       young person, by, YC 63, 81  
       Attorney General not seeking,  
       YC 65, 81  
     dangerous offender, YC 74

YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
 ACT — *Continued*  
 Sentence — *Continued*  
 adult sentence — *Continued*  
   defined, YC 2  
   election, YC 67  
   hearing, YC 71  
   imposition of, YC 62, 73(1)  
   long-term offender, YC 74  
   notice of intent to seek, YC  
   64(2), (4), 68  
   notice that young person not  
   opposing, YC 64(5)  
   parole, YC 77, 78  
   placement, YC 76, 79, 80, 81  
   test on application for, YC 72  
 appeal, YC 37  
 committal to custody when  
 permitted, YC 39  
 principles, YC 38(2), (3), 50  
 pre-sentence report, YC 40  
 purpose, YC 38(1)  
 review, YC 59, 60  
   no appeal of, YC 37(11)  
 victim assistance fund, YC 53  
 weapons prohibition, YC 51  
 youth sentence —  
   application for, YC 63, 70, 71,  
   72  
   application of Criminal Code,  
   YC 50  
   breach of conditions, YC 102,  
   103  
   community service, YC 42(2)(i)  
   compensation, YC 42(2)(e), (g),  
   (h), 54  
   conditional supervision, YC  
   105-108  
   consecutive sentence, YC 42(13)  
   consent to treatment, YC 42(8)  
   considerations, YC 42(2)  
   custody and supervision order,  
   YC 42(2)(n), (o), (4), 44, 45,  
   47, 97, 98, 102  
   date in force, YC 42(12), (17)  
   deferred custody and  
   supervision, YC 42(2)(p), (5),  
   (6)

## YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE

ACT — *Continued*Sentence — *Continued*youth sentence — *Continued*

defined, YC 2  
 discharge, YC 42(2)(b), (c),  
 (11), 82  
 duration, YC 42(14)-(16), 43, 46  
 effect of termination, YC 82  
 fine, YC 42(2)(d), 54  
 forfeiture order, YC 42(2)(j)  
 intensive rehabilitative custody  
 and supervision, YC 42(2)(r),  
 (7)  
 intensive support, YC 42(2)(l),  
 (3), 55, 56  
 intermittent custody, YC 47  
 interprovincial arrangements,  
 YC 58  
 murder, YC 42(2)(q)  
 non-residential program, YC  
 42(2)(m), (3)  
 presumptive offence, YC  
 42(2)(o)  
 probation, YC 42(2)(k), 55, 56  
 prohibition order, YC 42(2)(j),  
 51, 52  
 reasons, YC 48  
 recommendation of conference,  
 YC 41  
 reprimand, YC 42(2)(a)  
 restitution, YC 42(2)(f), 54  
 review, YC 59, 60  
 sanctions, YC 42(2)-(17)  
 seizure order, YC 42(2)(j)  
 transfer of sentence, YC 57  
 warrant of committal, YC 49  
 weapon prohibition, YC 51  
 Serious violent offence —  
 appeal of determination, YC  
 37(4), 42(10)  
 defined, YC 2  
 determination, YC 42(9)  
 notice, YC 64(4)  
 Sex Offender Information  
 Registration Act —  
 application of, 490.011(2)

## YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE

ACT — *Continued*

## Statement —

admissibility of, to person in  
 authority, YC 146  
 made on assessment, inadmissible,  
 YC 147(1)  
 exception, YC 147(2)  
 pre-sentence report, in,  
 inadmissible, YC 40(10)  
 Subpoena, YC 144  
 Transitional provisions, YC 158-165  
 Transfer of charges, YC 133  
 Victim —  
 identity not to be disclosed, YC  
 111  
 notice of extrajudicial measures,  
 YC 12  
 victim assistance fund, YC 53  
 victim-offender reconciliation, YC  
 157  
 Warrant, YC 145  
 Witness —  
 identity not to be disclosed, YC  
 111  
 Young Offenders Act —  
 effect of termination of  
 disposition, YC 82  
 failure to comply with disposition,  
 YC 137  
 level of custody, YC 88  
 transitional provisions, YC 158-  
 165  
 Youth Justice Committees, YC 18  
 Youth justice court —  
 contempt of court, YC 15  
 defined, YC 2  
 designated, YC 13  
 established, YC 13  
 exclusive jurisdiction, YC 14  
 judge defined, YC 2  
 jurisdiction, YC 14  
 status of person uncertain, YC  
 16  
 rules, YC 17, 155(b)  
 superior court judge retains  
 jurisdiction, YC 14(7)

YUKON TERRITORY  
 Application of Criminal Code,  
 8(1)(a)  
 Appeal court defined for —  
 court of appeal, 2  
 place of hearing, 814(1)  
 proceedings re firearms  
 prohibition orders, 111. *See*  
*also* WEAPONS — Firearms  
 summary conviction appeals, 812  
 Attorney General, defined, 2  
 Chief justice defined for —  
 emergency authorizations for  
 interception of private  
 communications, 188(4). *See*  
*also* INTERCEPTION OF  
 PRIVATE  
 COMMUNICATIONS  
 judicial review of ineligibility for  
 parole, 745.6(3)(f). *See also*  
 PAROLE — Ineligibility for  
 parole  
 Court defined for —  
 appeals, 2  
 criminal jurisdiction, 2  
 seizure warrants for —  
 hate propaganda publications,  
 320(8). *See also* HATE  
 PROPAGANDA; SEARCH  
 AND SEIZURE  
 obscene publications and child  
 pornography, 164(8). *See also*  
 OBSCENITY; SEARCH  
 AND SEIZURE  
 superior court of criminal  
 jurisdiction, 2

YUKON TERRITORY —  
*Continued*  
 Court of appeal defined, 2  
 Court of criminal jurisdiction  
 defined, 2  
 Empanelling jury in, 632  
 Judge defined for —  
 emergency authorizations for  
 interception of private  
 communications, 188(1), 552.  
*See also* INTERCEPTION OF  
 PRIVATE  
 COMMUNICATIONS  
 Part XVI, Compelling  
 Appearance of Accused Before  
 a Justice and Interim Release,  
 493. *See also* JUDICIAL  
 INTERIM RELEASE;  
 RELEASE FROM CUSTODY  
 Part XIX, Indictable Offences —  
 Trial Without Jury, 552. *See*  
*also* INDICTABLE  
 OFFENCES — Trial by judge  
 alone; TRIAL — Judge alone  
 trial  
 Language of accused, regulations for  
 Part XVII, 533  
 Parole, application to reduce  
 ineligibility period, 745.6  
 Summary conviction appeals —  
 appeal court defined, 812(1)(h)  
 place of hearing, 814(4)  
 Superior court of criminal  
 jurisdiction defined, 2